SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 29.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JULY 15, 1924. [Price, 10 *annas*.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER (OR THE FOURTH QUARTER OF) 1923.

ENGLISH—ART.

1. Kumārasvāmi (Ānanda, K.) Introduction to Indian Art. pp. 151. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Rs. 3–8 cloth.
Rs. 2–8 board.

J. R. Ārya, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,500 copies.

2. Padmanābha Rāju, V. S. The School of Engraving. Lessons 1 & 2. pp. 37. Published by the Andhra Industrial and Trading Co.: Cocanada. [14th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 100 copies.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

3. All about Lok. Tilak. Compiled by S. Airāvatam. pp. 790. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Sāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [23rd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.

Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

4. Felt (Rev. E. W.). Jeremiah, Prophet and Hero. pp. 88. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [3rd October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

5. (A) short sketch of the life of the late S. T. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar. Edited by F. G. Natēśa Ayyar: pp. 20. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [1st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

6. Snēhalata Sen. Nehal the Musician and other tales. pp. 147. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1923. [14th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4.

J. R. Ārya, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

7. Reynolds, G. W. M. The Mysteries of the Court of London. Vol. 14. pp. 268. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1923. [3rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. [Last volume noticed in entry No. 26 at page 196 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

8. ——— Vol. 15. pp. 256. 1923. [6th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 2,000 copies.

9. ——— Joseph Wilmot or the Memoirs of a Man-Servant. Vol. 8. pp. 179. 1923. [5th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies. [Last volume noticed in entry No. 30 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

10. Dramatisations of History. 1. The Masque of ancient learning and its many meanings. Compiled by Patrick Geddes. pp. 216. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Nil.

S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*

11. Naṭarājan, A. S. A Brief Synopsis of the History of Hindu Law in the Vēdic Age and in Post-Vēdic times down to the Institutes of Manu. pp. 39. Published by the author: Madras. [April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

G. T. Āḻvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras. 110 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

12. Ghosh (Babu Arabindo). Kāḷidasa's Seasons. pp. 18. Published by Tāgore & Co.: Madras. [September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Rājagōpāl, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

13. Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V. Mahābhārata. pp. 106. Published by Tāgore & Co.: Madras. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

14. Rājagōpālan, P. K. Rambles in Shakspeare. pp. 175. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Co-operative Printing & Publishing Society, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

15. Śāstri, K. R. R. From a Rural School Window. pp. 2. Published by the author: Villupuram. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 20 copies.

16. Śēṣādri, P. English-Love—Poetry. (Reprinted from the 'Educational Review,' October 1923.) pp. 10. Published by the author: Benares. 1923. [6th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 12 copies.

17. Subrahmaṇyam, M. The Teaching of English Prose. [Reprinted from the 'Educational Review,' November 1923.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Guntur. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

18. (The) Code of Civil Procedure being Act 5 of 1908 with notes, commentaries, summary, rules of High Courts, Punjab Courts Act, comparative table of the codes of 1882 and 1908, Letters Patent of the Lahore High Court, etc. Compiled by S. Harnām Siṅgh. pp. 560 Published by the compiler: 1923. [1st February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7–8.

G. Rāmasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

19. Desai: Indian Contract Act IX of 1872. Revised by B. C. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa. pp. 616. Published by R. Keshaval: Bombay. [18th September 1923.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. Rs. 5–8.

M. K. Śrīnivasa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

20. (The) Hindu Code being a codified statement of Hindu Law with a commentary thereon. Compiled by Dr. H. S. Gour. pp. 1,408. Published by Thacker Spink & Co.: Calcutta. 1923. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Rs. 30.

G. Rāmasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

21. (The) Indian High Court Reports; Calcutta. Vol. 2. (1903–1904). I.L.R. 30 & 31, Calcutta. Compiled by R. Cambray & Co. pp. 1,588. Published by the compilers: Calcutta. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8. [Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 31 at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1923.]

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 3,500 copies.

22. ——— Madras. (I.L.R. 26 to 28.) Vol. 2. (1903–1905). pp. 1,664. 1923. [23rd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8. 3,500 copies. [Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 30 at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1923.]

23. (The) Law of Civil Appeals in British India including appeals from Original Decrees, Appellate Decrees, etc. Compiled by Dr. Nand Lāl. pp. 904. Published by the Lahore Law Journal Office: Lahore. 1922. [9th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 16.

G. Rāmasvāmi Nayuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

24. Rāmā Śāstri, N. Kṣīravardhani. On the value of a medicine promoting milk. pp. 24. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

25. Arundale (George, S.) The Brotherhood of youth: being an address delivered at a meeting of the 1921 Club, Madras. pp. 24. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [20th October 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 3 annas.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

26. ——— The League of youth. (Indian Section). Arundale's address at the Victoria Hostel, Madras. [8th November 1923.] pp. 8. [23rd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6. 3,000 copies. [*The League of youth series: No.* 3.]

27. ——— The Youth—Spirit. An address. pp. 16. [23rd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna 6 pies. 2,000 copies. [*The League of youth series: No.* 4.]

28. Besant (Dr. Annie). Social reform. pp. 34. Published by the National Home Rule League: Madras. 1923. [27th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. [*National Home Rule League Pamphlets: No.* 28.]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

29. Breeks Memorial School, Ootacamund, Nilgiris, S. India. Compiled by W. M. Theobald. pp. 22. Published by the compiler: Ootacamund. 1923. [17th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiris Press, Ootacamund. 500 copies.

30. (The) Brotherhood Birth-day book. pp. 374. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [17th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

J. R. Ārya, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

31. Candraśēkara Ayyar, K. S. Birthday Message of Dr. Annie Besant: with an address delivered by brother K. S. Candraśēkhara Ayyar. pp. 9. Published by the Bangalore T. S. Lodge: Bangalore. 1923. [17th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

J. R. Ārya, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

32. (The) Coonoor Club: Articles of Association and Memorandum of Association. With Bye-Laws. pp. 45. Published by the United Press and Trading Co.: Coonoor. 1923. [30th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

F. S. Homes, United Press, Coonoor. 150 copies.

33. Daily Routine of King George V. and Mahātma Gandhi. Edited by Bhai Suhrow. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Ellore. [20th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. [*Svarājya Darsan publications: No.* 6.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

34. Dīpāvaḷi Souvenir, Śrī Āndhra Jātīya Kalāśālā, Machilipatnam. pp. 14. Published by the Śrī Āndhra Jātīya Kalāśālā: Masulipatam. [28th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sutharma Press, Masulipatam. 750 copies.

35. Douglas Dewar. Beasts of an Indian village. pp. 139. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

36. D'Silva (Lawrence). Wide-Awake. pp. 8. Published by the author: Mangalore. [3rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāsa Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

37. Erskine Childers. An appreciation. Edited by T. S. L. Jones. pp. 4. Published by the United Press: Coonoor. [18th July 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.

F. S. Holmes, United Press, Coonoor. 50 copies.

38. From Colombo to Almora, being a record of Svami Vivēkānanda's return to India after his Mission to the West; includes reports of his lectures and replies to addresses. pp. 369. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. [30th June 1923.] 8to. Re-edition. Rs. 3.

V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

39. Gandhi, M. K. A Guide to Health. pp. 140. Published by S. Gaṇēśan. Madras. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised 12 annas.

J. R. Ārya, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 3,000 copies.

40. Hiro. A souvenir of the 7th course at the B.A.S.E. pp. 6. Published by the B.A.S.E., Coonoor. [27th July 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Price, not known.

F. S. Holmes, United Press, Coonoor. 75 copies.

41. Japan's Earthquake. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 6. Published by the editor: Madras. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 (per 100 copies).

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

42. Krisṇa Mēnōn, V. K. Scout Diary. pp. 90. Published by Rāmnāth & Co.: Calicut. [30th June 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, not known.

C. Krisṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 1,500 copies.

43. Krisṇasvāmaiya, V. The Oracle. World of Wisdom and Wit. pp. 2. Published by C. V. Narasimhaiya. Cuddapah. [10th November 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. As. 1-6.

M. Kāśi Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah. 100 copies.

44. (The) Legislative Assembly; Who shall be your representative? Read this and decide. pp. 14. Published by the Justice Printing Works: Madras. [20th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Śivaśambhu, Justice Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

45. (The) Madras Circle Postal Associations, Coimbatore branch. General Circular Nos. 8 and 9. Edited by N. Rāmacandra Ayyar. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Erode. [10th October 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 per annum.

M. A. Sundara Mudali, Sundara Vilās Press, Erode. 120 copies.

46. (The) Madras Election Manual. Containing Rules, Regulations and Instructions up-to-date. Edited by K. Bhāṣyam. pp. 312. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [4th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.

V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

47. (The) Message and Ministrations of R. Veṅkaṭaratnam. Vol. 1. Edited with an introductory sketch by V. Rāmakrisṇa Rao. pp. 437. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1922 [24th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

Vest & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

48. ——— Vol. 2. pp. 440. 1923. [18th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

49. Minutes of the Proceedings of the Meeting of the Veterinary Graduates' Association, Vellore, held at Trichinopoly. pp. 58. Published by the Secretary: Madanapalle. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Price, not known.

N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle. 250 copies.

50. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar, A. Educational Exhibition, St. Joseph's English High School, Trivandrum. pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [2nd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

51. Pāpā Rao, C. The Dry-Rot of Society. pp. 24. Published by B. Kriṣṇa Rao: Vizianagram. 1923. [21st September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Lakṣmī Narasimha Rāju, P. J. S. V. S. Press, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

52. Perry, H. W. The deciding factors in Modern trade, Vested interests, Light Railways and cheap haulage. pp. 112. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [3rd December 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 300 copies.

53. Pithawalla, M. The Light of Ancient Persia. pp. 275. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [14th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.

J. A. Ārya, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

54. Proceedings of the Board of Management. From the 7th June to the 7th December 1923. pp. 12. Published by the Board of Management, S.I.U.C.: Calicut. [15th December 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Price, nil.

C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 50 copies.

55. Prospectus of the "Śāradā" Commercial Institute, Sultanpet, Palghat. Edited by P. R. Veṅkatarāma Ayyar. pp. 39. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1923. [16th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

P. S. Kriṣṇasvāmi Pillai, Meijñāna Vilakkam Press, Palghat. 200 copies.

56. Provident fund—Teachers in non-pensionable service; Rules. G.O. No. 140, 22nd January 1923. pp. 20. Published by the Board of Management, T.I.U.C.: Calicut. 1923. [18th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 75 copies.

57. Pūvaiya (Miss C. B.). The Poona Sēva Sadan. pp. 16. Published by the Servants of India Society: Madras. [24th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

58. Rāmacandra Ayyar, T. R. The best guide for attaining higher speeds in Sloan Duployan Phonography. pp. 24. Published by author: Tinnevelly. 1923. [4th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimatī Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge. Number of copies, not known.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

59. Rāmacandra Rao, T. Bharata Samāja. (Children of India League.) (Incorporated at Madras December 1920.) pp. 6. Published by Bhārata Samāja Office: Adyar. [2nd November 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Free.

J. R. Ārya, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

60. Rules and Bye-Laws of the Calicut Cosmopolitan Club. pp. 18. Published by the Cosmopolitan Club: Calicut. 1923. [9th November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, nil.

C. Kriṣṇan, Mitāvādi Printing Works, Calicut. 50 copies.

61. Salt: A superstition. pp. 31. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

J. R. Ārya, Vasantā Press, Adyār. 1,000 copies.

62. Śāstri, K. R. R. From a School Window. No. 3. The Physique of Children (reprinted from the 'Educational Review', October 1923). pp. 2. Published by the author: Villupuram. [6th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 12 copies.

63. Śēṣu Ayyar, P. V. University Senate Election. (Proportional Representation.) (Reprinted from the 'Educational Review'.) pp. 5. Published by the author: Madras. [2nd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 20 copies.

64. Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S. Progress of Education in Madras in the Eighteenth century. (Reprinted from the 'Educational Review', October 1923.) pp. 6. Published by the author: Madras. [6th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

65. Universal Brotherhood. First week. Brotherhood of Religions. Edited by S. Rājā Rām Ayyar. pp. 4. Published by the South Indian T.S. Federation, Madras. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

J. R. Ārya, Vasantā Press, Adyār. 5,500 copies.

66. ——— 2nd week. Brotherhood in Education. pp. 4. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 5,500 copies.

67. ——— 3rd week. Brotherhood towards the criminal. pp. 4. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 5,500 copies.

68. ——— 4th week. Brotherhood among Nations. pp. 4. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 5,500 copies.

69. ——— 5th week. The Indo-British Commonwealth. pp. 4. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 5,500 copies.

70. ——— 6th week. Brotherhood in Politics. pp. 4. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 5,500 copies.

71. ——— 7th week. Brotherhood among students. pp. 4. Published by 'The Universal Brotherhood Office': Adyār. [2nd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 6,500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

72. Universal Brotherhood. 8th week. Brotherhood : The Lower Kingdoms of Nature. pp. 4. [12th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 6,500 copies.

73. ——— 9th week. Brotherhood : Our attitude to criminals. pp. 4. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 6,500 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

74. Narasimhayya, P. Knowledge and Existence. pp. 81. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyār. [28th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

J. R. Ārya, Vasantā Press, Adyār. 50 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

75. Śaṭakōpan, T. K. Beatæ Memoriæ : [inscribed to the sanctified memory of my beloved *Prapanna* nephew.] p. 1. Published by the author : Madras. 1923. [28th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not sold.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

76. Arundale, G. S. and Śrī Rām, N. What Education has gained by the Reforms. pp. 16. Published by the National Conference : Madras. [3rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. [*National Conference Series : No. 8.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

77. Arundale (George S.). To the Youth of the World. pp. 4. Published by the General Secretary, National Conference : Madras. [14th October 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna. [*National Conference Series : No. 15.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

78. Besant (Dr. Annie). Social and Political Reform. pp. 4. Published by the National Conference Office : Madras. [13th November 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna. [*National Conference Series : No 16.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

79. ——— The Outlook : by the General Secretary. pp. 6. [2nd November 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna. 1,000 copies. [*National Conference Series : No. 17.*]

80. ——— Causes of the new spirit in India. pp. 32. Published by the National Home Rule League : Madras. [16th October 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Price, not known. 1,000 copies. [*National Home Rule League Pamphlet : No. 25.*]

81. ———. To Great Britain. pp. 12. [13th November 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Price, not known. 1,000 copies. [*National Home Rule League Pamphlet : No. 27.*]

82. ———. India as she was and as she is. pp. 59. Published by the Indian Bookshop New India Office : Madras. 1923. [3rd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. [*National Home Rule League Pamphlets : No 26.*]

J. R. Ārya, Vasantā Press, Adyār. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS—*cont.*

83. Cousins (Mrs. Margaret, E.) What Women have gained by the Reforms. pp. 12. Published by the National Conference : Madras. [19th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. [*National Conference Series : No. 7.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

84. Dvārkadās, K. What women want from the next Legislatures. pp. 12. Published by the National Conference : Madras. [3rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. [*National Conference Series: No. 12.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

85. ———. Factory Inspection Work in the Bombay Presidency. pp. 4. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies. [*National Conference Series: No. 13.*]

86. (The) Great Indo-British Demonstration. June 26, 1923. Politics lifted to spirituality to support the constitutional movement in India towards Dominion Status. pp. 36. Published by the General Secretary, National Conference : Madras. [11th October 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna. [*National Conference Series : No. 14.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

87. Harisarvōttama Rao, G. Spiritual Svadēsi or Humanitarian Nationalism. pp. 122. Published by the author : Madras. [29th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

G. V. Kripānidhi, Svarājya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

88. Indian Parliamentary Committee (London) Memorandum of the proposed imposition of the Salt Tax. 1923. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 66. Published by the National Home Rule League : Madras. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. [*National Home Rule League Pamphlet : No. 24.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

89. (An) M.L.C. In Defence of the Party. Madras Ministry's Record. 'Publicists' Review, Ministerialist's Defence. pp. 106. Published by Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. [20th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

90. Śivarao, B. What Labour has gained by the Reforms. pp. 6. Published by the National Conference : Madras. [12th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. [*National Conference Series : No. 6.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

91. Śrī Rām, N. What Social Reform has gained by the Reforms. pp. 12. Published by the National Conference Office : Adyar. [14th November 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna. [*National Conference Series: No. 9.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

92. ———. What Law has gained by the Reforms. pp. 18. [17th October 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna. 1,000 copies. [*National Conference Series : No. 10.*]

ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*

93. What Labour wants from the next Legislatures. pp. 18. Published by the National Conference Office: Adyar. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna. [*National Conference Series* : *No. 13.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

94. Ahmed Batcha, M. Annubuvvathfil Islam or Prophethood in Islam. No. 1. pp. 70. Published by the 'Darul Islām' Office: Madras. 1923. [6th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

95. At the Master's feet. Translated by Rev. Arthur and Mrs. Parker. pp. 69. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas. (T.)

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,300 copies.

96. Backbiting, calumny and detraction. [Moral Conduct Series: No. 2.] Edited by Rev. Ernest. R. Hull, S.J. pp. 24. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 2 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

97. Beretta, E. The Parochial Hymnal. pp. 230. Published by the author: Calicut. 1923. [18th October 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 600 copies.

98. Catholic men of Action Series: Fr. Plater and His Social Works. Edited by Rev. T. Purakal. pp. 11. Published by Rev. D. Honore: Trichinopoly. [8th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 100 copies.

99. Choice Hymns, Part 1. Compiled by V. R. Egbert. pp. 78. Published by the compiler: Madras. [28th September 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 6 annas.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 300 copies.

100. (The) Conversion of the Pagan World. The Mission field. Edited by Joseph F. McGlinchey. pp. 16. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. 1923. [9th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

101. ——— Part 2. Christian Co-operation. Edited by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph. pp. 28. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3,000 copies. 2 annas.

102. ——— Part 3. Co-operation of the Faithful in the Salvation of Souls. Edited by Joseph F. McGlinchy. pp. 28. 1923. [5th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

103. Divinity of Man. pp. 24. Published by the Śānte Āśrama: Tōtapalli hills, Prattipādu post (Godavari district). [27th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

104. (The) Early teachings of the Masters. 1881–1883. Edited by C. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 288. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.

J. R. Ārya, Vasanṭā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

105. Education series: Study Circle No. 4. The Neutral School. Edited by Rev. D. Honore. pp. 15. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [8th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 100 copies.

106. Fellowship. Five Meditations on some Aspects of the Christian life. Compiled by Miss F. H. Good. pp. 16. Published by the Student Christian Association: Madras. 1923. [2nd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntacāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 250 copies.

107. Gōvindācārya, A. A Metaphysique of Mysticism. (Vedically viewed). pp. 482. Published by the author: Mysore. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

J. R. Ārya, Vasanṭā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

108. Helps for a Three Days' Retreat. Edited by Rev. E. Roeland, S.J., pp. 32. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly, 1923. [24th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 2 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 4,000 copies.

109. Hogg (Rev. Dr. A. G.). Four questions worth asking. pp. 16. Published by the Student Christian Association: Madras. [14th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntacāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

110. Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V. South Indian Shrines. pp. 272. Published by Madras Times Publishing Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [1st October 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5.

Charles Rogers, Associated Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

111. Jesus Christ. His life and times. pp. 144. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 10 annas.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

112. Jinarājadāsa, C. First Principles of Theosophy. pp. 262. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [23rd November 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Rs. 6.

J. R. Ārya, Vasanṭā Press, Adyar. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

113. Junior Study Circles: Jacob's Ladder: Study No. 7. Holy Mass. Edited by Rev. E. Gombert. pp. 13. Published by Rev. D. Honore: Trichinopoly. [8th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 100 copies.

114. Kṛiṣṇamūrti, J. At the feet of the Master. pp. 85. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [17th October 1923.] 32mo. 4th edition, revised. 2 annas.

J. R. Ārya, Vasanṭā Press, Adyar. 10,000 copies.

115. Lacombe (Rev. Fr. L.). The Little Ones From the French. An Adaptation of Fr. A. Bessier's, S.J. 'Parvuli'. pp. 24. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [9th November 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 2 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

116. (A server). Meditations being selections from 'At thefeet of the Master'. pp. 105. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [12th November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.

J. R. Ārya, Vasanṭā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

117. Ōmkār, (Svāmi). An appeal. pp. 14. Published by the author: Tōtapalli Hills; Prattipadu Post (Godavari district). [27th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

118. (The) Origin of the shrine of Our Lady of Refuge. Adaikkala Mādā Kōvil at Tirucavelur, Elakurichi. Edited by Rev. G. Playanst. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Ayyampet. 1923. [5th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies.

119. Perquisites, Commissions and Bribes. [Moral conduct series: No. 1.] Edited by Rev. Ernest R. Hull, S.J.: pp. 32. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. Trichinopoly. 1923. [10th November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. As. 1–6.

Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

120. Report on the S.P.G. Mission, Trichinopoly, for the year ending 31st December 1922. Edited by M. D. Israel. pp. 33. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not known.

P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 250 copies.

121. Sacred songs. pp. 23. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapa am. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

King & Co.: Law Notes Printing Press, Vizagapatam. 250 copies.

122. Sayings of Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahamsa. pp. 364. Published by V. Rāmasāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [9th March 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

V. Rāmasāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

123. Trilōkikar, C. S. Life of Chaitanya. pp. 44. Published by Vasanṭā Book Depôt: Madras. 1923. [27th September 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

J. R. Ārya, Vasanṭā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

124. Universal Prayer. pp. 9. Published by Śrī Śānti Āśrama: Tōtapalli Hills, 1923. [27th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

125. Veṅkaṭarāman, N. Śaṅkarāchārya, the Great and his successors in Kāñchi. pp. 123. Published by Gaṇēs & Co.: Madras. 1923. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

J. R. Ārya, Vasanṭā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

126. Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, India. 1911–1923. pp. 12. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [26th October 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

127. Sudarśanam, T. P. The practical astrologer. pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [29th September 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas.

S. Śaraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

128. Full and exhaustive notes on the detailed periods in English and Indian Histories (1688–1763) for the S.S.L.C. Examination, March 1924. Compiled by M. S. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 94. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1923. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 500 copies.

129. History of India and England.—Special periods for the S.S.L.C. Examination 1924. Compiled by V. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the compiler: Kumbakonam. 1923. [29th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition, 6 annas.

M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 150 copies.

130. Notes on Indian History with maps: for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924. Compiled by A. M. S. Rāghavan. pp. 74. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [15th July 1923.] Crown. 1st edition. 10 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press. 1,500 copies.

131. Special period in English History. 1688–1763, in Questions and Answers, with a brief outline for S.S.L.C. Examination March 1924 Compiled by P. M. Anandan. pp. 110. Published by Ananda Candra Sēkhar Bros.: Calicut. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

K. P. Kēśava Mēnōn, Mātṛibhūmi Press, Calicut. Number of copies, not known.

ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*

132. (A) Supplement to B. J. Vāsvāni's Matriculation History of England and India containing questions set at the S.S.L.C. Examination of 1923 with complete answers. Compiled by B. J. Vāsvāni. pp. 16 Published by the Modern Publishing House: Karachi. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

S. Śārańgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

133. Aid to the Intermediate Examination, 1924, Part 2. Compiled by K. V. Subbā Rao and M. Śrīrāmamūrti. pp. 32. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Vizianagram. 1923. [28th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Śrī Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 350 copies.

134. ———Part 3. pp. 34. 1923. [31st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 350 copies.

135. ———Part 4. pp. 29. 1923. [30th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 350 copies.

136. Amery (Miss Ethelwyn. M.) School-leaving Course General English, Part 2. pp. 168. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay. [27th September 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Re. 1-2.

S. Śārańgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

137. (The) Ancient Monk. (Book 2 of past and present.) Edited by P. R. Krisnasvāmi. pp. 178. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1923. [12th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1,500 copies.

138. Bāla Bharata Library. Prose. No. 1.—Stories of the teacher and the taught. Compiled by Iśvara Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by Temple & Co.: Madras. 1923. [5th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

139. Choicest Composition from the S.S.L.C. Non-details, 1933-24. (*Māhābharata, Lay of the Last Ministrel, Hitōpadēśa, and the Legend of Montrose.*) Compiled by V. V. Ramana. pp. 36. Published by the compiler: Cocanada. 1923. [26th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 nnas.

K. Dhana Rāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 500 copies.

140. Critical study of R. L. Stevenson's 'Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde', in Georgian Times and selected English short stories in the form of essays for B.A. Degree Examination, March 1924. Compiled by V. K. V. Śarma. pp. 120. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [30th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

T. C. Natarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

141. Dhruva. Compiled by M. Jēsu Dās. pp. 64. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. [17th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

[*Rāma's Indian Classics Series: Grade 5.*]

E. Veńkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

142. Dryden's preface to the fables. Edited by P. Śēsagiri pp. 96. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1923. [16th October 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 10 annas.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

143. (The) English Texts Examinator: containing model questions, examination papers, etc., for Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Public Examination, 1923. Compiled by A. S. Money & Co.: pp. 284. Published by the compilers: Madras. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

144. (The) English Texts Examinator: containing exhaustive model questions, etc., for the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Public Examination, 1924. Compiled by A. S. Money & others. pp. 312. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1923. [19th September 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

145. (The) English Text Examiner: containing exhaustive questions, with full and well-arranged answers, etc., for Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination, 1924. Compiled by R. Veńkatēśvara Malya. pp. 286. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-2.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

146. (The) English Text Examiner on selections in Poetry and Prose for Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination, 1924. Compiled by P. M. Ānandan. pp. 200. Published by Ānanda Candra Śēkhar Bros.: Calicut. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilasam Power Press, Calicut. 760 copies.

147. Exhaustive notes on Carlyle's 'The Ancient Monk' (Abbot Samson) with introduction, summaries of chapters and suggestive questions. Compiled by R. Krisnamūrti. pp. 192. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [28th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

148. Full notes on all the detailed English texts: with introductions, analyses, summaries, paraphrase, etc., special notes on Ballad poetry, etc., for the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination, 1924. Part 1. Compiled by A. M. Śrīnivāsarāghavan. pp. 366. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [10th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

T. C. Natarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

149. Full notes on all the detailed English texts: with introductions, analyses, summaries, paraphrase, etc., special notes on Ballad poetry, etc., for the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination, 1924. Part 2. pp. 243. [23rd September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,500 copies.

150. Gōvindarāja Mudali, A. Oral composition. Book 3. For the use of Third Form. pp. 168. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1923. [11th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 Annas.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

151. ——— Book 4 for the use of Fourth Form. pp. 240. 1923. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 Annas. 1,000 copies.

152. ——— Books 5 and 6. For the use of Forms 5 and 6. pp. 176. 1923. [20th July 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 Annas. 2,500 copies.

153. ——— Money's oral composition. Book 6. pp. 172. 1922. [21st January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 Annas. 1,250 copies.

154. Hariscandra. pp. 90. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. [17th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 Annas.

[*Rāma's Indian Classics Series* : *Grade 6.*]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

155. Hodges, T. O. A second book of English. pp. 84. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [12th October 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 8 Annas.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

156. ——— third book. pp. 162. 1923. [31st October 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 10 Annas. 10,000 copies.

157. Kincaid, C. A. Tales from the Indian Drama. pp. 96. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 Annas.

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

158. Kuchela. Compiled by M. Jēsu Dās. pp. 64. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. [17th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4–6.

[*Rāma's Indian Classics Series* : *Grade 4.*]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

159. Lockhart, M. W. The Murdoch Readers. Teacher's book 2. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [24th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 Annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

160. Longman's Indian Reading books: The story of Rāma. Grade 4. pp. 72. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [27th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 Annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

161. Money's Gems in English poetry. Part 1: for the use of fourth form. Compiled by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 112. Published by A. S. Money & Co., Madras. 1923. [3rd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 Annas.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

162. Nala. pp. 101. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. [17th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 Annas.

[*Rama's Indian classics series* : *Grade 7.*]

E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

163. Nesfield, J. C. Eastern fables and folk-tales, grade 3, No. 1. Birth, Exile and Wanderings of Rāma and Sītā. pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. [13th September 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. Annas 4.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

164. Notes and full summaries under suggestive headings and questions and answers on 'A Legend of Montrose and the Hitopadesa' (for non-detailed study) for S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination, 1924. Compiled by S. Padmanābha Ayyaṅgār. pp. 89. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [11th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 Annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 2,000 copies.

165. Notes on Tennyson's 'Ulysses', 'Sir Galahad', 'Ode on the death of the Duke of Wellington', and 'In Memoriam', sections 73 and 106, Mathew Arnold's 'Sohrab and Rustum' and on Rupert Brooke's 'The Dead'. Compiled by Meyer. pp. 282. Published by R. Tirumālai & Co.: Madras. [30th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

166. Outlines, summaries, question with answers and notes on 'Beesly's stories from the history of Rome' for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. Compiled by R. Veṅkateśvara Malya. pp. 46. Published by the Phoenix publishing house: Madras. 1923. [19th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 Annas.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press. Madras. 1,000 copies.

167. Oxford story readers (second series)—Robinhood. Compiled by Gudgin. pp. 45. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition revised. As. 3–3.

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

168. Paraphrase and notes on the selections from English poetry (for detailed study) for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1924. pp. 253. [1st November 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 Annas.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. Madras. 2,000 copies.

169. Selections from English poetry and prose (for detailed study) prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and Matriculation Examination. 1924. pp. 123. Published by Higginbothams, Limited: Madras. 1923. [13th June 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Re. 1.

S. Ṣaṇmukham, Artisan Press, Madras. 18,300 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

170. Selections from English Poetry for detailed study prescribed for the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Public Examination and Matriculation examination, Part 5. 1921–23. pp. 81. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co. Madras. [21st September 1923]. 16mo. 1st edition, 6 Annas.

T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

171. Selections in Prose and verse. Part 2. Edited with introduction and notes by R. W. Ross and C. Kingsley Williams. pp. 204. Published by Longmans Green & Co. : Madras. [14th November 1923.] 16mo. New edition. 14 Annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

172. Spenser's Epithalamion : with critical introduction and exhaustive notes for B.A. Degree examination, 1925. Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 126. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co. : Madras. [12th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 Annas.

T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

173. Subrahmanyam, P. Lectures on 'King Richard II'. pp. 85. Published by Kṛiṣnamurti & Co. : Madras. [July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 Annas.

C. Munisvāmi Mudali and sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

174. A Synopsis of detailed English prose and poetry. Containing subject matter and character sketch, meanings, etc., for S.S.L.C. and Matriculation examinations, 1924. Compiled by N. Paramaśiva Ayyar. pp. 208. Published by the compiler : Kumbakonam. 1923. [7th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

T. Kṛiṣnasāmi Ayyar, Kṛiṣna Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

175. Tales of India primary : 5 ; Tales from the Pancatantra. Edited by V. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1923. [9th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 Annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

176. ——— Draupadi. Edited by Mrs. Satyanadhan. pp. 40. 1923. [27th September 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition. 3 Annas. 5,000 copies.

177. Tipping (Llewelyn) The Middle school composition by the direct method. (Oral and written.) pp. 132. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1923. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 Annas.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

178. ——— English Grammar and composition : for junior forms, Part 2. pp. 72. [7th December 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. 6 Annas.

G. T. S. Āḻvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

179. ——— Part 3. pp. 96. [22nd November 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 8 Annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

180. Yates, J. A. English Grammar Book, 3. pp. 72. Published by Longmans Green & Co. : Madras. 1923. [26th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 Annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

181. Yates, J. A. and Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T. English Composition, Book 3. pp. 60. Published by Longmans Green & Co., : Madras. 1923. [1st August 1923.] 8vo. New edition, revised. 6 annas.

G. Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

182. Young India Readers. Grade 1. Chandra Bai and Ratna Bai and some fables from Aesop. Compiled by S. V. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 28. Published by the Oxford University Press ; Madras. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 2 annas.

D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

183. (The) Law Examination Series. A Catechism of Law of Contracts (Including Negotiable Instruments), compiled by S. Bhavānandam Piḻḻai. pp. 576. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd. : Madras. [13th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7.

Addison & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

184. ——— A Catechism of Roman Law. pp. 246. [3rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

185. ——— (A) Catechism of Theory and Law of Property—II, containing questions set for the B.L. Degree Examination of the University of Madras from 1896 up to the present year with exhaustive answers, important rulings, etc. pp. 246. [3rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

186. Husain (Baquir) Police Officer's Companion. pp. 72. Published by S. P. Kālimuttu Piḻḻai & Sons. : Negapatam. 1923. [3rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

S. P. K. Sōmasundaram Pillai, Prince of Wales Press, Negapatam. 50 copies.

187. (The) Native High School Calendar for 1923–24, Calicut. pp. 103. Published by the Manager, Native High School : Calicut. 1923. [17th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. P. Kēśava Mēnōn, Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

188. Subrahmanya Ayyar, T. V. Graded exercises in Typwriting. pp. 224. Published by Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co. : Madras. 1923. [29th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co. : Madras. 2,000 copies.

189. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, S. A. Text book of Typewriting. pp. 386. Published by C. Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co. : Madras. [10th November 1923.] 8vo. 6th edition. Rs. 3.

Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 2,070 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

190. Bāla Bhārata Library: Poetry: No. 1. Patriotic Poems and songs (Indian.)—A symposium. Compiled by M. Īśvara Ayyar, A. pp. 20. Published by the India Printing Works: Madras. 1923. [31st March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

V. C. Krishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

191. Easy Selections in Poetry (for the lower forms). Compiled by P. S. K. Ayyaṅgār and V. B. Mūrti. pp. 80. Published by Śrī Raṅganāth & Co.: Madras. 1923. [8th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

192. The Student's Mathematical and Physical tables. Edited by T. N. C. Śrīnivāsavaradācāri. pp. 48. Published by P. Rāma & Co.: Madras. 1923. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

193. Subba Rao, T. V. and Rāmānujācāri, P. V. Elementary Mathematics for High Schools, Part I. pp. 516. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [5th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

194. Gōpālan, D. Practical Physics. (Adapted to the S.S.L.C. Optional Physics Syllabus.) pp. 68. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [29th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing & Publishing Society, Ltd., Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

195. School Final questions (1911–1923) in Chemistry with full answers and Qualitative Chemical Analysis. Compiled by K. Sarasvatī. pp. 188. Published by Sarasvatī & Co.: Madras. [29th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Balasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

FRENCH—RELIGION.

196. Gaymard (Rev. Fr. F.) Histoire De Bibi Lal Musulmane Qui Se Donne An Christ. pp. 8. Published by the author: Coonoor. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Free.

T. G. Ēkāmbara Mudali, New Albinion Press, Coonoor. 1,000 copies.

LATIN—PHILOSOPHY.

197. Casimiro Verdier, P. Psychologia Rationalis. Auctore. pp. 256. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [3rd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 120 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

198. Aṇṇāsāmi Ayyar. பலஹார போதினி. [Palahāra Bōdiṉi. 'Instructor on (the preparation of) confections' contains 140 varieties.] pp. 32. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

B. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

199. Jagadīśayyar, P. V. முதலாவது ராஜ ராஜ சோழன். [Rāja Rāja Cōḻaṉ, I. An account of King Rāja Cōḻa the great, who reigned in South India.] pp. 76. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1923. [1st November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 8 annas.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

200. Krisṇasvāmi Śarma. இராஜ இராஜ சோழன். [Irāja Irāja Cōḻan. An account of the career of Rāja Rāja Cōḻa, the great Cōḻa King who reigned in South India.] pp. 99. Published by the Jñāṉabōdhiṉī Publishing Depôt: Madras. 1923. [29th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1,000 copies.

201. Muhammad Ibrahīm Rāvuttar, E. S. காஸி முஸ்தபா கமால் பாஷா ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Kāsi Mustapā Kamāl Pāṣa Jīviya Carittiram. A sketch of his life and career.] pp. 86. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 10 annas.

N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍā Press, Madura. 43 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

202. Gaṅgādhara Śiva, C. M. ஸ்ரீ அருணகிரி நாதர். [Śrī Aruṇagirinādar. A play, in four acts, embodying the career of Aruṇagirināthasvāmi, the author of *Tiruppugaḻ*, a well-known devotional work.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [23rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. Gaṅgādhara Śiva, Empire Press, Madras. 500 copies.

203. Muttusāmi Kavi. இராமாயணம். [Irāmāyaṇam. A play embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* with songs interspersed.] pp. 508. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [5th August 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. Rs. 2.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

204. Raṅgarāju, J. R. மோஹன சுந்தர நாடகச்சுருக்கம். [Mōhaṉasundara Nāṭakaccurukkam. 'Summary of Mōhanasundaram' (a detective novel) for dramatic purposes.] pp. 6. Published by Raṅga Rāju & Bros.: Madras. 1923. [27th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

J. R. Raṅgarāju, Rāju Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA—*concld.*

205. Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A. பரதன். [Baratan. A play, in five acts, embodying the *Rāmāyana* story of the enthronement of Śrī Rāma's sandals by the dutiful brother, Bharata.] pp. 130. Published by K. Palaniyāndi Pillai & Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Ganēśa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1st edition noticed in entry No. 21, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.

TAMIL—FICTION.

206. Arunagirinādar, S. S. வஸந்தா. [Vasantā. A detective novel relating to a supposed murder: based apparently on the model of western works of fiction.] pp. 306. Published by Śrī Kāmakṣi Vilāsa Book Depôt: Madras. [1st November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.

P. M. Bātchu Mudali, Sanmukham Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

207. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār, K. காட்டு ராஜன். [Kātturājan. 'The story of Kātturājan,' illustrating the truth, 'Evil to him who thinketh evil'.] pp. 54. Published by K. R. Śāstri & Co.: Madras. [9th November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.

P. M. Bātchu Mudali, Sanmukham Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1st edition noticed in entry No. 22, at page 104 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1919.

208. ——— pp. 54. Published by P. T. Pāni & Co.: Madras. [9th November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.

209. கதா சிந்தாமணி. [Kadācintāmani. 'The *Cintā* (wish-giving) gem of stories': a collection of entertaining stories.] pp. 88. Published by T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. 1923. [12th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 750 copies.

210. Kandasāmi Ayyar, L. S. இராஜி அல்லது என் உயிரைக் காப்பாற்றிய நாய். [Irāji alladu En Uyiraikkāppārriya Nāy. The story of 'Rāji.' or 'the Dog that saved my life.'] pp. 39. Published by P. V. Kannan & Co.: Madras. [3rd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

R. Venkatācalam Cetti, Rādhā Krisna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

211. Kandasāmi Pillai, M. பூலோக இன்ப துன்பம். [Būlōka Inba Tunbam. 'The pleasures and pains of wordly life': a collection of didactic stories illustrative of the same.] pp. 96. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1923. [5th November 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

B. Rangasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

2nd edition noticed in entry No. 77, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.

TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*

212. Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. உமார் பாக்ஷா. [Umārbākṣā, Part 2. Depicts his adventurous career and chivalrous achievements.] pp. 474. Published by Samasthakalvi Book Depôt: Madras. 1923. [25th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

Part 1 noticed in entry No. 48, at page 215 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.

213. ——— கற்பக சுந்தரி. [Karpagasundari, Part 1. The story of Karpagasundari who is put to trouble owing to rivalry in love and finally marries the one of her heart.] pp. 298. Published by P. M. Māśilāmani & Co.: Madras. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6.

P. M. Bātchu Mudali, Sanmukham Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

214. Manamangalar, P. புருஷத்துரோகி. [Purusaddurōgi. The story of Śanisati or 'the treacherous wife.'] pp. 62. Published by P. R. Appādurai Mudali: Madras. 1923. [5th November 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

B. Rangasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

215. Michael (Rev. M. J.) ஞானமணி. [Jnānamani. A Christian story of religious tyranny.] pp. 256. Published by Rev. Mgr. A. R. John: Madras. 1923. [27th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Rev. Mgr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

216. Nārāyanasāmi, C. K. கபட சந்நியாசி. [Kapatasanyāsi. The story of a pseudo-sanyāsi and of his immoral ways.] pp. 176. Published by P. T. Pāni & Co.: Madras. [3rd November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,110 copies.

217. Nārāyana Mudali, C. K. குணசுந்தரம். Gunasundaram. The story of Gunasundari who, in spite of many difficulties, marries the one she loves.] pp. 232. Published by V. Nārāyanan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

S. Śārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

218. ராஜர்ஷி. [Rājarṣi. A rendering from the *Bengali* original of Rabīndranāth Tagore.] pp. 271. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [26th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T) Re. 1–4.

V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

219. ரமணி. [Ramani. A historical novel.] pp. 124. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. As. 7–6.

M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*

220. Rāma Rao, C. S. வஸந்த சமுத்திரம். [Vasanta Samuddiram. A detective novel relating to the adventures of an able detective on account of his love to the heroine Vasantamālai.] pp. 148. Published by Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Book Depôt: Tirupapuliyur. 1923. [14th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

221. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S. மிருகாவதி. [Mirugāvati. The story of Mṛigāvati taken from *Bṛihatkathā* in Sanskrit.] pp. 220. Published by the Madras Diamond Press: Madras. [17th October 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1–2.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1st edition noticed in entry No. 62, at page 216 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.

222. Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T. பூபாலன் புவன சுந்தரி. [Būpālan Buvanasundari. The adventures of prince Bhūpāl who, falling from his flying horse, picks up princess Bhuvanasundari and marries her.] pp. 108. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [26th October 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. 6 annas.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

223. ———— வாயாடி வம்பன். [Vāyāḍivamban. 'The swaggering meddler': contains a stray collection of comic stories.] pp. 68. 1923. [26th October 1923.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised, 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

224. ———— மதனசேகரன். [Madanaśēkaran. A didactic story.] pp. 125. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.

Umaiyapārvati Ammāḷ, Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

225. Sāminātha Mudali, P. மேகலாம்பிகை. [Mēkalāmbikai, Part 1. The story of a girl who, in spite of many obstacles due to rivalry in love, married the one she loved.] pp. 384. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [19th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

226. ———— Part 2. pp. 345. [19th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

227. Soloman (Mrs. Paul). ஸ்வர்ணபாய் அல்லது இல்லற இன்ப ரகஸ்யம். [Svarṇabāy alladu Illara Inbaragasyam. The story of 'Svarṇabāy' or 'The secret of domestic happiness': a novel dealing with the temporal happiness of three families.] pp. 259. Published by the author: Puttur (Trichinopoly). 1923. [12th September 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1–4.

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

228. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, C. ஞான ரதம். [Jnānaratam. An allegorical story.] pp. 104. Published by the Bhārati Praśurālayam: Madras. [12th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

229. Subrahmaṇyam, S. K. நீலாக்ஷி. [Nīlākṣi. Describes the career of an uneducated and ill-trained woman.] pp. 168. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [4th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

R. Subrahmaṇya Pillai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

230. Svāmi, T. S. K. ரோஷநார் பேகம். [Rōsa Nār Bēgam. An historical novel relating to the adventures of Mogul princess.] pp. 200. Published by T. M. Vīramaṇi Ayyar: Madras. 1923. [27th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

231. Vāsan, S. S. ஆனந்த மேகன். [Ānanda Mēgan. A detective novel relating to a murder on the model of western works of fiction.] pp. 279. Published by C. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

232. ————ஜிநேந்திரன் அல்லது நம்பிக்கை துரோகம். [Jinēndiran alladu Nambikkai Durōgam. The story of 'Jinēndiran' or 'The Breach of Trust'.] pp. 286. Published by C. Tirunāvakkaraśu Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

233. வஸந்தோத்யானம். [Vasantōdyānam, Part 1. A rendering from the Hindustani original by Mir. Amman of Delhi.] Rendered by S. M. Naṭēśa Śāstri. pp. 152. Published by the Svadēśamitran, Ltd.: Madras. [30th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

234. ———— pp. 168. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

235. Vāsudēva Rāo Gaekvār. இரத்தினமாலை. [Irattinamālai. A detective novel relating to the mystery of two murders.] pp. 44. Published by the Rañjita Bōdhini Office: Madras. 1923. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

M. Sambanda Mudali, Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

236. ———— வனஜலோசனி. [Vanajalōcani. A story describing how a young girl reclaimed her husband from his evil ways.] pp. 42. 1923. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

237. ———— தலைவாங்கிய தனாவதி. [Talaivāṅgiya Danāvati. A detective story relating to the mystery of golden palace.] pp. 118. 1923. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

238. Cakravarti Nāyinār, M. ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ணன் தூது. [Śrī Kirusṇan Tūdu. 'The embassy of Śrī Kriṣṇa' in behalf of the *Pāṇḍavas*: based on Villiputtūrar's *Bhāratam*.] pp. 120. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. [10th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

239. தசாவதாரம். [Daśāvatāram. 'The ten incarnations of Viṣṇu': a brief prose-account.] pp. 88. Published by A. Śrīrāmulu Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

240. Guṇavīra Paṇḍitar. நேமிநாதம் மூலமும் உரையும். [Nēminādam Mūlamum Uraiyum. A work, in verse, on 'Orthography and Etyhology': based on the well-known Tamil Grammer *Tolkāppiyam* :with a commentary.] Edited by R. Rāghavayyaṅgār. pp. 61. Published by the Tamiḻ Saṅgam : Madura. 1923. [29th October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas.

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

241. இராமாயண ஸாரம். [Irāmāyaṇa Sāram Part 1. 'The essence of the *Rāmāyaṇa*': based on the English original of Mrs. Annie Besant.] Rendered by C. Muttayya Mudali. pp. 150. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [28th November 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 12 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

242. Kaṇṇaiya Nāyuḍu, A. V. அரிச்சந்திரன் சரிதை. [Ariccandiraṉ Caritai. 'The life of Hariś candra' of Purāṇic celebrity: with a glossary.] pp. 98. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. [1st October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

243. Madurai Mudali, K. பிரகலாதன். [Piragalādaṉ. The Story of Prahlāda of Purāṇic celebrity: in easy prose.] pp. 77. Published Tagore & Co.: Madras. 1923. [September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 6.

K. Rājagōpāl, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

244. Palaṉiyappa, S. வணிகமும்மணி. [Vaṇigamummaṇi, 'Three gems (of stories) relating to the Vaṇiga (Vaiśya)' community: contains a collection of three moral stories said to have been taken from the *Periyapurāṇam* and *Tiruviḷaiyāḍal Purāṇam*.] pp. 80. Published by the author; Olavakkodu. 1923. [16th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 6.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

245. Ulaganātha Piḷḷai, L. கற்புடைய மகள் சாவித்திரி. [Kaṟpuḍaiya Magaḷ Sāvittiri. The story of 'Sāvitri, the Chaste' of Purāṇic celebrity.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 8mo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

T. Ārōgyasāmi Piḷḷai, Heart Litho Printing Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

246. வால்மீகி ராமாயண வசனம், சுந்தர காண்டம். [Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa Vacaṉam, Sundarakāṇḍam. A prose version of the *Sundarakāṇḍa* of Vālmīki's *Rāmāyaṇa*.] Edited by T. Kanakasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 265. Published by R. K. Rājagōpālācāri & Co.: Madras. 1923. [August 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. Not known.

K. Rājogōpāl, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

247. யாப்பிலக்கணமும் மணியிலக்கணமும். [Yāppilakkaṇamumaṇiyilakkaṇamum. A Tamil grammar relating to Prosody and Rhetoric: forms the last portion of Viśākapperumālayyan's *Ilakkaṇaccurukka Viṉāviḍai*: in a catechitical form.] Edited by R. Subrahmaṇya Kavi. pp. 52. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Madura. [29th October 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 10.

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇaṉ, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

248. அகஸ்தியர் நயனவிதி ஐந்நூறு நாக முனிவர் நயனவிதி இருநூறு. [Agastiyar Nayaṉavidi Ainnūṟu Nāgamuṉivar Nayaṉavidi Irunūṟu. 'The 500 rules of Agastya and the 400 rules of Nagamuni on the treatment of eye-diseases.] Edited by T. S. Amṛitaliṅgam Piḷḷai. pp. 178. Published by V. R. Sundararam: Madras. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

249. Iyaṟkaidās (Yōgi). ஆரோக்ய மார்க்க ப்ரகாசகம். [Ārōgyamārgga Prakāśakam. 'A complete guide to health: according to Nature's methods.] pp. 250. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācāri: Conjeeveram. [2nd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Ltd., Madras. 1,100 copies.

250. Kriṣṇa Dās, T. V. சர்வ தேள்கடி மருந்து. [Sarva Tēlakaḍi Marundu. 'Treatment of Scorpion sting.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. 1923. [8th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Pies 6.

V. Śakārām Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi. 5,000 copies.

251. Lakṣmaṇa Śarma. ஜல வைத்தியம். [Jalavaiddiyam. 'Water cure.'] pp. 40. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. [17th November 1923.] 16mo. Annas 4.

C. H. Hudson, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet. 800 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

252. Alagirisāmi Bhāgavatar, S. A. ஜெம்பு லிங்க நாடார் மாண்டுபோன அலங்கோலச் சிந்து. [Jembuliṅga Nāḍār Māṇḍupōna Alaṅkōlaccindu. 'Ballad songs on the death of one Jambuliṅga Nāḍār,' a notorious highway man.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1923. [4th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimatī Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge. Not known.

253. Arōgyam Piḷḷai, L. திருமண வாழ்த்து. [Tirumaṇa Vāḻttu. 'Wedding-songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] One sheet. Published by S. A. Alexandar: Ootacamund. [10th July 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund. 100 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

254. Cidambara Kavi, K. K. சிவபதக் கீர்த்தனம். [Śivapadakkīrttanam. 'Elegiac Songs' on the attainment of Śiva's feet, i.e., the death of one K. Seturamalinga Reḍḍi of Śennukuḷam.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Sennikulam. 1923. [19th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Nil.

M. A. Cidambaram, Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti. 100 copies.

255. Duraiśingam, K. இராமனுக்கும் கோவிந்தனுக்கும் கோவில் குளம் முதலிய பொதுத்தல விஷயமாக ஒரு சம்வாதம். [Irāmanukkum Gōvindanukkum Kōvil Kuḷam Mudaliya Podut-tala Viṣayamāga Oru Samvādam. 'A dialogue between Rāma and Gōvinda on the present condition of temples and on the misuse of their funds.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [12th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. N. P. Rājā, P. N. P. Rājā Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

256. Dravyam Piḷḷai. ஜெம்புலிங்கம் திருவிளையாடற் சிந்து. [Jembulingam Tiraviḷaiyāḍar Śindu 'Ballad songs on the adventures of Jambulinga (Nāḍār)', a notorious highway man.] pp. 8. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1923. [26th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Pies 6.

K. Māyaṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

257. Gōpālasāmi Nāḍār, A. M. மஹாத்மா காந்தி சுதந்தர பேரிகை. [Mahātmā Gāndi Sutantara Bērikai. 'The freedom-trumpet of Mahātmā Gāndhi': a collection of patriotic songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Pies 3.

S. Rājagōpāl, Campaka Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi. 1,000 copies.

258. Gurusāmi Nāḍār. சிவகாசிமாநகர் அலங்காரம். [Śivakāśimānagar Alaṅkāram. 'Songs, in popular style descriptive of Śivakāśi' (Tinnevelly district.)] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sivakasi. 1923. [30th November 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised nil.

K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍar, Nāḍār Press Ltd., Sivakasi. 500 copies.

259. Hasan Mohiyuddīn Sāhib. தேசீய கீதம். [Dēśīya Gītam. 'National songs' on patriotic themes.] pp. 16. Published by Kuppusāmi Nāyakar: Madras. 1923. [16th September 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. Anna 1.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

260. இந்தியச் சட்டசபைத் தேர்தல். [Indiyaccaṭṭasabaittērdal. 'Representation in the Indian Legislative Assembly': a criticism on the manifesto of T. Raṅgācāri during the 1st session of the new Assembly.] pp. 14. Published by the Justice Printing Works: Madras. [25th October 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

R. N. Śivaśāmbu, Justice Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

261. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, N. ஜப்பான் பரிதாப மரணச் சிந்து. [Jappāṉ Paritāpa Maraṇaccindu. 'Ballad songs descriptive of the (recent) earthquake disaster in Japan.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Pies 3.

N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

262. காலக்கியானம். [Kālaggiyāṉam. 'The knowledge of the times' or 'the greatness of *Kali* era': fore-telling what is to happen then.] pp. 10. Published by M. Muttusāmi: Temangan. 1923. [1st October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Anna 1.

N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

263. ——— pp. 8. Published by D. Aruṇacala Mudali: Sankaranainārcovil. 1923. [10th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ánanda Press, Sankaranainārcovil. 1,000 copies.

264. ——— pp. 18. Published by Naṭēśan Pillai: Trichinopoly. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. N. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu, Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

265. காலக்கியான வசனக்காவியம். [Kālaggiyāṉa Vacaṉakkāviyam. 'The knowledge of the times, in prose': foretells what is to happen in the *Kaliyuga*.] pp. 10. Published by G. Naṭēśa Mudali and K. Kuppammāḷ: Vellore. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. K. Veṅkaṭācalam Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore. 3,000 copies.

266. Karuppa Paṇḍāram, வழிநடைச் சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' on a journey to Taṭākai Hill sacred to Taṭākainācciyamman.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pollachi. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.

M. Jñānābharaṇam. Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Pollachi. 500 copies.

267. Lakṣmaṇadēvar, P. சிங்கார தெம்மாங்கு. [Siṅgāra Temmāṅgu. 'Songs in the popular style' on the sacredness of the *Bāṇatīrtta* and of the greatness of Tīrthapati, the zamindar of Singampatti.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Singampatti. 1922. [11th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

T. A. K. Moidin Pichai Taraganār, Vivēkānanda Press, Ambasamudram. 500 copies.

268. Mādhavarāya Mudali, A. R. மாமிகளின் துயரம். [Māmigaḷiṉ Tuyaram. 'The sorrows of mothers-in-law' or the ill-treatment of them by modern daughters-in-law.] pp. 34. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. 2 annas.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

269. Marudanāyakam Piḷḷai, K. தேசீய ஞான வெண்பா. [Dēśīya Jñāṉa Veṇbā. 'Verses, in *Veṇbā* style, on patriotic themes.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Dindigul. 1923. [4th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Nil.

R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

270. Muttayya Piḷḷai, S. ஜீவகாருண்ய போதம். [Jīvakāruṇya Bōdam. 'The instructor on kindness to animals': directed against animal food.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Ilaiyarrangudi. 1923. [19th September 1923] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura and E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.

271. Muttusāmi Kavi. நந்தவனம். [Nandavaṉam. 'The pleasure-garden': a collection of love-songs in popular style.] pp. 32. Published by M. Rāmagōpāl Publishing House: Madras. [September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

K. Rājagōpāl, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

272. Nāgamuttuśōḷagar. பெருவாரி உடைப்பின் பரிதாபச் சிந்து. [Peruvāri Uḍaippiṉ Paritāpaccindu. 'Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused by the floods near Āduturai (Kumbakonam Taluk).] pp. 12. Published by Rāmasāmi Upādyāyar). Tiruvidaimarudur. 1923. [11th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

N. Vīrāsāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

273. Paḻanikumārasvāmi. மன்மதன் லாவணி. [Manmadaṉlāvaṇi. 'Songs, in the *Lāvaṇi* style, (narrating the story of the destruction) of Manmatha' (the Hindu God of Love) by the wrath of Śiva.] pp. 112. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [10th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

274. Paḻaṉiyappa, S. ஜீவரத்தினம் என்னும் தினசரி வாழ்கை. [Jīvarattiṉam eṉṉum Diṉasari Vāḻkai. 'The gem of life' or 'Daily duties': contains certain precept for a healthy life.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Olavakkot. 1923. [16th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

275. பவளக்கொடி மாலை. [Pavaḷakkoḍimālai. 'A garland of verses narrating the story of Pavaḷakkoḍi or the plume-coral-like princess': in the form of ballad songs.] pp. 104. Published by T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1923. [15th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār, Rāmanujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

276. பெத்தாச்சி விஜயம். [Pettācci Vijayam. 'Anepistolory eulogy on Pettāchi' Ceṭṭi, Zamindar of Āṇdipaṭṭi.] pp. 21. Published by T. V. Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1923. [17th October 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. Free.

P. N. P. Rājā, P. N. P. Rājā Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 250 copies.

277. Rāmacandra Ayyar, A. பாரத பாகவத ஓடம். [Bārata Bāgavata Ōdam. 'Boat-songs (embodying certain episodes) of the *Mahābhārata* and the *Srī Bhāgavata* in popular style.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Agaramangudi. 1923. [10th October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 1 anna.

T. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

278. Rāma Kamath (Dr. V. R.) உண்மை விளக்கம். [Uṉmai Viḷakkam. 'The exposition of the Truth': a pamphlet on the proper use by the people of their franchise to the Legislative Council.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

C. Gaṅgādhara Śiva, Empire Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

279. Rāmaśaṭakōpan, V. மகாத்மாகாந்தியின் சரித்திரத்திருப்புகழ்ச் சிந்து. [Magātmā Gāndiyiṉ Carittirattiruppugaḷccindu. 'Ballad songs descriptive of the career of Mahātmā Gāndhi'.] pp. 24. Published by P. Vēṇugōpāla Mudali: Tirukkoilur. 1923. [26th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Vēṇugōpāl Mudali, Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirukkoilur. 2,000 copies.

280. Raṅganāyakiyammāḷ, S. சம்மந்தி மாப்பிள்ளை ஏசல். [Sammandi Māppiḷḷai Ēśal. 'Wedding Jokes': popular songs sung for fun during Hindu marriages.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1923. [19th September 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. 1,500 copies.

S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

281. Sabāpathi Dās, V. N. வேடிக்கைச் சிந்து. [Vēḍikkaiccindu. Part 1. 'Funny ballad-songs' on the cold-blooded murders of a woman and her paramour said to have been committed by the former's husband.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [4th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 1 anna.

E. Aruṇācalam, Victoria Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

282. ————Part 2. pp. 8. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 4,000 copies.

283. Sāmi Dās, V. S. பன்னிரண்டு சரித்திர நொண்டிச்சிந்து. [Paṉṉiraṇḍu Carittira Noṇḍiccindu. 'Songs on twelve well-known stories', staged by popular dramatic troupe.] pp. 16. Published by S. S. Veṟṟivēlu Nāḍār: Elayirampannai. 1923. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti. 1,000 copies.

284. Ṣaṇmukhānandasvāmi. மக்கட் கடன். [Makkaṭkaḍaṉ. 'The duties of a son' to his mother.] pp. 8. Published by S. R. M. Pañcanada Mudali: Tirunageswaram. [30th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Nil.

N. Vīrāsāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

285. சர். பிட்டி தியாகராஜ செட்டியாருக்கும் அவர்தம் கட்சியாருக்கும் ஓட்டுக்கொடுங்கள் என்? [Sar. Piṭṭi. Tiyāgarāja Ceṭṭiyārukkum Avartam Kaṭciyārukkum Oṭṭukkoḍuṅgaḷ Ēṉ? 'Give your vote to Sir P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi and his party: Why?' a pamphlet containing the Tamil renderings of certain speeches in his support.] pp. 6. Published by T. V. Subrahmaṇyam: Madras. [29th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

286. சாவித்திரி பாடம். [Sāvittiripādam. 'Songs, in the popular style, embodying the story of Savitric of Purāni celebrity.] pp. 206. Published by R. S. Subbulakṣmi Ammāḷ: Madras. 1923. [10th November 1923.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. Annas 2.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

287. சென்னை சட்ட சபை எலக்ஷன். [Sennai Śaṭṭasabai Elekṣan.' Madras Legislative Council Election': certains songs in the popular style, supporting the candidature of Dr. Naṭēśa Mudali and R. Madanagōpāl Nāyuḍu.] pp. 4. Published by the Hari Hara Bhaktajana Sabha: Madras. [27th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Solden & Co., Ampthill Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

288. Śiva Rao, B. அரசியல் திருத்தத்தினால் தொழிலாளர் பெற்றிருக்கும் அனுகூலங்கள். [Araśiyal Tiruttattināl Toḻilāḷar Peṟṟirukkum Anukūlaṅgaḷ. 'Advantages to Labour from the administrative reforms' in India.] pp. 7. Published by the National Conference: Madras. [12th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

289. Śivasāmi Sērvai, P. இரட்டைமணி மாலை. [Iraṭṭaimaṇimālai. 'A garland of gems (of verses) in alternating metres' in praise of T. C. Śrīnivāsayyaṅgār of Madura.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudupatti. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Nil.

Lakṣmīnārayanan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 50 copies.

290. Śivasubrahmanya Piḷḷai, S. செம்புலிங்க நாடார் ஓடிப்போன நூதனத் தெம்மாங்கு. [Jembuliṅga Nāḍār Ōḍippōṉa Nūtaṉattemāṅgu. 'Songs on the escape (from jail) of Jambuliṅga Nāḍār', a notorious dacoit.] pp. 8. Published by V. S. Sāmidāsan: Tuticorin. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

A. Avuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

291. Some Notes on the running of internal Combustion Engines. pp. 8. Published by R. Ratnavēlu Ceṭṭi: Tiruvalur. [1st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. B. Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai, Edward Press, Tiruvalur. 1,000 copies.

292. Tirumāl Kōṉ, P. T. V. காவடிச் சிந்து. [Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' on the demoralisation of Rangoon as observed by an immigrant.] pp. 12. Published by E. Rādhākṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1923. [5th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

293. தொடுகுறி சாஸ்திரம். [Toḍukuṟi Śāstiram. 'A hand-book of popular divination.] pp. 24. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

T. S. Rāmanuja Aiyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,250 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

294. Uḍayār Piḷḷai, K. V. அல்லியரசாணி சரித்திரம். [Alliyaraśāṇiçarittiram, Part 1. 'The Story of Alli', the Pāṇḍiyan princess in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. Annas 2.

E. M. Gōpalakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

295. ——— Part 2. pp. 28. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 2. 5,000 copies.

296. Vaiyāpuri Mudali. சாமுத்ரிக லட்சண சாஸ்திரம். [Sāmudrika Lakṣaṇa Śāstiram. A work on the science of eugenics.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Sandagamuttur. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 700 copies.

297. Vēdācalam (Svāmi). தமிழர் நாகரிகம் அல்லது வேளாளர் யாவர்? Tamiḻar Nāgarikam alladu Vēḷāḷar Yāvar? An essay an 'Tamilian Civilisation', as independent of Aryan Civilisation and the status in the Tamil community of the '*Vēḷāḷas*'.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Pallavaram. 1923. [30th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 12.

Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 500 copies.

298. Vēlāyudha Kavi, T. V. திருச்செந்தூர் புது ரெயில் அற்புதச்சிந்து. [Tiruccendūr Pudureyil Aṟpudaccindu. 'Ballad songs descriptive of the journey by the new Railway to Tiruccendūr', sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 24. Published by V. S. Sāmidāsan: Tuticorin. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 4.

A. Avuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

299. கைவல்லிய நவநீத வசன வினாவிடை விரிவுரையுடன். [Kaivalliya Navanīta Vacaṉaviṉāviḍai Virivuraiyuḍaṉ, Part 2. An exposition of certain essential principles relating to *Advaita Vēdānta* in prose and verse: with notes.] Edited by K. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi. pp. 200. Published by Ambā Vilāsa Book Depôt: Madras. 1923. [25th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

Part 1 noticed in entry No. 1, at page 21 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1915.]

300. Karuṇaiyāṉandar. யோக ரகசியம். [Yōgaragasiyam. 'The secret of *Yōga*': treating of the *Rāja yōga* and *Prāṇāyāma* (the regulation of human breath).] pp. 44. Published by the author: Vijayapuram. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 6.

Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 500 copies.

301. ராஜ யோகம். [Rājayōgam. A Tamil rendering of the lectures on *Rājayōga* delivered in English by the late Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] Edited by M. Ṣanmukha Mudali. pp. 144. Published by Ambā Vilāsa Book Depôt: Madras. [8th December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

302. சசிவன்ன போதம். [Śaśivanna Bōdam. 'The Spiritual awakening of Śaśivarna: a standard work on *Advaita* Philosophy: with elaborate notes.] Edited by K. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi. pp. 248. Published by the Ambā Vilāsa Book Depôt: Madras. [12th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 12.

K. Kadirvēlū Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

303. Sundara Śāstri, T. S. அகங்கார தத்துவம். [Ahaṅkāra Tattuvam. 'The truth about ego': an essay pointing out that self-love is the result of Spiritual ignorance: according to *Advaita* Vēdānta.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [7th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

304. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, P. R. அத்திவைதம். [Athivaidam. A tract on *Advaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 16. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [30th October 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 9 pies.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 4,000 copies.

1st edition, noticed in entry No. 11, at page 323 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.

305. விசார சாகரம். [Vicārasāgaram. 'The Ocean of enquiry': a Vēdāntic treatise rendered from the *Hindi* original of the same name dealing with an exposition of the principles of *Advaita* philosophy and religion.] Edited by M. Ṣaṇmukha Mudali. pp. 428. Published by Ambā Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

M. Ṣaṇmukha Mudali, Saccidānandam Press, Madras and K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

306. அகநானூறு மூலமும் உரையும். [Agaṉāṉūṟu Mūlamum Uraiyum, Part 3. A well-known collection of 400 verses composed by various authors forming one of the *Eṭṭuttohai* varieties: with an introduction and notes.] Edited by R. Rāghavayyaṅgār. pp. 196. Published by V. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1924. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 300 copies.

307. Amritakavirāyar. இரகுநாத சேதுபதி ஒரு துறைக் கோவை. [Iragunāta Sētupati Oru Turaikkōvai, Part I. 'A garland of skilfully composed verses in praise of Raghunātha Sētupati', a patron of Tamil learning in Southern India: with notes.] pp. 32. Published by A. Cokkaliṅga Piḷḷai. Madras. [October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Nil.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

308. இராமாயணம், பாலகாண்டம். [Irāmāyaṇam, Bālakāṇḍam. The well-known Tamil epic poem containing the *Bālakāṇḍa* story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] Edited by A. Kumārasvāmi Piḷḷai and T. Kaṇakasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 301. Published by S. Viśvanātha Piḷḷai: Madras. [April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

S. Viśvanātha Piḷḷai, Vidyānupālana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

309. குறள் அறுபது (உரையுடன்). [Kuṟaḷ Aṟupadu (Uraiyuḍaṉ). 'Sixty couplets from the *Kuṟaḷ* of Tiruvaḷḷuva Nāyaṉār with a short account of his career: with explanatory notes.] Edited by V. Kōdaṇḍarāmayyar. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [28th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

310. பெரிய புராணம். [Periya Purāṇam. A portion of the well-known: with a commentary entitled *Siddhānta Bōdharatnākaram.*] Edited by C. Ālālasundaram Plliai. pp. 306. Published by C. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai: Madras. 1923. [13th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

311. Tirujñānasambanda Kavi, V. எழு நகரத்தார் பேரிற் குழுவ நாடகமும் பள்ளு நாடகமும். [Eḷunagarattar pēriṟ Kuḷuva Nāṭakamum Paḷḷu Nāṭakamum. pp. 43. Published by the author: Tennur. [1st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

312. திருக்குறள். [Tirukkuṟaḷ. A pocket-edition of the well-known didactic work of Tiruvaḷḷuva Nāyaṉār.] Edited hy Ārumukha Nāvalar. pp. 180. Published by S. Viśvanātha Piḷḷai: Madras. [15th June 1922.] 18mo. 6th edition, revised. 6 annas.

S. Viśvanātha Piḷḷai, Vidyānupālana Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

313. திருக்குறள் விளக்கம். [Tirukkuṟaḷ Viḷakkam, No. 1. 'An exposition on *Tirukkuṟaḷ*', the standard work of Tiruvaḷḷuva Nāyanār: together with the well-known commentary of Parimēlaḷagar: issued in parts.] Edited by K. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. [12th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POLITICS.

314. Krisṇasvāmi Śarma, S. 5-வது தென்னாற்காடு ஜில்லா காங்கிரஸ் மகாநாடு பண்ருட்டி தலைவர் பிரசங்கம். [5-vadu Teṉṉārkāḍu Jillā Kāṅgiras Magānāḍu Paṇruṭṭi Talaivar Pirasaṅgam. 'The Presidential address of the 5th South Arcot District Conference held (on the 28th and 29th October 1923) at Panrutti.'] pp. 17. Published by the author: Panrutti. [27th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

315. Abdul Khādir Sāhib. நசிஹத்து நாமா. [Nasiḥattunāma. A tract containing certain rules of conduct intended for the *Labbai* (class of) Muhammadans.] pp. 48. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. 1922. [2nd May 1922.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. 2 annas.

M. A. Shāhul Hamīd, Shāhul Hamīdya Press Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

316. Abdul Khādar, P. A. சக்கருத்து நாமா. [Sakkarāttu Nāmā, Devotional verses in praise of Muhammad, the prophet of Islām.] pp. 48. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. 1922. [4th May 1922.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. 2 annas.

M. A. Shāhul Hamīd, Shāhul Hamīdiya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

317. Aiyappa Nāyuḍu, A. R. அபிமன்னன் உத்தரை திருக்கல்யாண மங்களம. [Abimannan Uttarai Tirukkalyāṇa Maṅgaḷam. 'The happy wedding of Abhimanya with Uttarai': as narrated in the *Virāṭaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 59. Published by the author: Polunaickanur. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

318. Al Āribu billāḥ Periya nūḥ Oliyullā. வேதபுராணம்: ஞானப் பொழிப்புரை. [Vēda Purāṇam: Jñānappoḻippurai, Part I. A treatise in verse on the essential teachings of Islām: together with a commentary.] Edited by M. A. Naina Muhammad Pāvalar. pp. 234. Published by M. A. Shaik Madār & Sons: Madras. [1st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

M. A. Shaik Madār Sāhib & Sons, Madāriya Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

319. ஆண்டவரின் இரண்டாம் வருகை. [Āṇḍavarin Iraṇḍām Varugai. 'The second coming of the Lord (Jesus Christ)': a Christian tract.] Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 2. Published by the editor: Madras. [30th July 1923.] 6vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

320. அனுதின ஜெபங்கள். [Anudina Jēpaṅgaḷ. 'Daily Prayers' for school children: a Christian publication.] Edited by Rev. T. Gavan Duffy. pp. 92. Published by the editor: Tindivanam. 1923. [1st September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

321. ஆறெழுத்தந்தாதி மூலமும் விரிவுரையும. [Āreḻuttandādi Mūlamum Virivuraiyum. 'Verses' in the *Antādi*, *Kaḷittṟai* styles, on the sancity of the six syllabus in the name of Śaravaṇabava or Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] Edited by Vēlāyudhasvāmi. pp. 53. Published by T. Gōpāl Nāyakar: Madras. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

T. G. Jānakirām Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

322. Arōgyam, C. M. அர்ச். உத்தரிய மாதா பதிகம். [Arc. Uddariya Mātā Padigam. 'A decad of verses in praise of St. Mary, the mother of the Saviour'.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1923. [21st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund. 60 copies.

323. ———— pp. 4. [1923. [22nd August 1923.] 4vo. 2nd edition. Free.

324. Aruḷāndusāmi, M. S. சுந்தரமரி சரித்திர சபா. [Sundaramari Carittirasabā. 'The story of Sundaramari', a votary of St. Mary: in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Kilakkadicchangudi. 1923. [9th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. Rājagōpāl, Campaka Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi, 200 copies.

325. Ārumukham Ceṭṭi, K. R. and Karuppan Ceṭṭi, S. K. K. களத்தூர் ஐயனார் பதிகம் முதலிய ஐந்து பிரபந்தங்கள். [Kaḷattur Aiyanār-padigam Mudaliya Aindupirabandaṅgaḷ. 'A decad of devotional verses (in different styles) in praise of Aiyanār (a popular demi-god) worshipped at Kaḷattūr: together with devotional verses, in different styles addressed to Siddhi Vināyaka worshipped at Alamparru.] pp. 32. Published by N. Kanakarājayyar: Pollachi. 1923. [23rd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Nil.

S. Māṇikka Mudali, Vivēkānanda Press, Pollachi. 500 copies.

326. பக்தி வருவது எப்போ. [Bakti Varnvadu Eppō? 'When to get Devotion' to the Lord: a popular tract explaining the essentials of true devotion]. pp. 24. Published by K. V. K. L. N. Lakṣmaṇan: Madura. [1st November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. K. V. Rāma Ayyar, Saurāṣtra Press Madura. 1,000 copies.

327. Bhairavaiyar, M. மருந்தலங்காரம. [Marundalaṅkāram. 'Devotional verses addressed to Śiva' worshipped at Marumdar together with a garland of verses addressed to Śēvakapperumāḷaiyanār worshipped in the same place.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Nerkuppai. 1923. [26th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

328. பிரஹ்மவித்தியா தீபிகை. [Birahma Viddiyā Dīpikai. 'The light to the knowledge of the Supreme': a Theosophic pamphlet rendered from a telugu original.] Translated by R. Raṅgācāri. pp. 53. Published by A. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali: Tiruvmeyachur. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. *Words of Peace Series*, vol. 4, Nos. 3 and 4.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 700 copies.

Last issue noticed in entry No. 226, at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.

329. Christmas Cards and Lyrics: a Christian tract. Edited by David Cellappa. pp. 11. Published by the editor: Salem. 1923. [19th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Varadayya, Saurāṣtra Press, Salem. 200 copies.

330. Cidambaram Ceṭṭi, P.L.A.C. குன்ருக்குடி முருகர் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Kunṟākkuḍi Murugar Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' in praise of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Kunṟākkuḍḍi.] pp. 16. Published by K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Viḷāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

331. Dāudshāw Sāhib, B. நாயக வாக்கியம். [Nāyaka Vākkiyam, Part 1. 'The sayings of the Prophet' of *Islām*: together with a short account of his life.] pp. 159. Published by Dārul Islām Office: Madras. 1923. [6th September 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

332. Dēvudu Ayyar, C. S. பக்திரசகீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasa Kīrttanangal, Part 1. 'Songs on the essence of devotion' in praise of different deities.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Kulitalai. 1923. [3rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. N. Rangasāmi Ayyar, Mīnāmbikā Press, Kulitalai. 500 copies.

333. தெய்வ பக்தி. [Deyva Bakti. 'Devotion to God': a Christian tract.] pp. 4. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. [10th October 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Free.

B. Sjostrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 10,000 copies.

334. Duraisāmi Pillai, T. M. பட்டாபிஷேகப் பாமாலை. [Pattābisēkappāmālai. 'A garland of songs on the consecration of Van. Tipūrsiyas Roche' as the Arch Bishop. with airs indicated.] pp. 8. Published by M. Thomas Pillai: Trichinopoly. 1923. [21st September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Rev. Brother Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

335. எல்லாம் ஒன்றுதானா? [Ellām Onrudānā? 'Are all men equal' in the eye of God? a Christian tract.] pp. 4. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. [10th October 1923.] 16 mo. 3rd edition, revised. Free.

B. Sjostrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 10,000 copies.

336. Fernand, J. L. தானியேல் சரித்திரம். [Dānyēl Carittiram. 'An account of Daniel': a Christian tract.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

N. Sivagurunātha Pillai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

337. Gangādhara Nāvalar, P. சரண மஞ்சரி. [Saranamañjari. 'A bouquet of devotional songs' in praise of Vināyakasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. 1923. [29th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 100 copies.

338. Gauri Ammāl, S. மஹிஷாசுர வதம. [Mahiṣāsura Vadam. 'The slaying of Mahiṣāsura' (the buffalo-saint) by Parāśakti as taken form the *Devi Bhāgavatam*: in the form of songs set to tunes of music.] p.p. 92. Published by R. Venkatācalam and Co.: Madras. 1923. [13th Decemcer 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

R. Venkatācalam Cetti, Rādhākrisna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

339. Gōvindarāja Ayyangār, M. V. திவ்வியபிரபந்த ராமாயணம். [Divviyappirabanda Rāmāyanam. 'The story of the *Rāmāyana* condensed in verse.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [30th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

R. Cokkalingam, Dhana Vaiśya Ūliyar Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

340. குருப்பட்டாபிஷேகத் திருச்சடங்கு. [Guruppattābisēkattiruccadangu. '(Details of) the rituals of the investiture of certain ecclesiastical titles' relating to Roman Catholicism.] Edited by Rev. J. M. Jñānādikam, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [7th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

341. Halarattu Birmuhammad Sāhib Oliyulla. ஞானப்பால் அகமிய உரை, ஞானப்பூட்டு திறவுகோலுரை. [Jñānappāl Agamiya Urai, Jñānappūttu Tiravu Kōlurai, etc. 'The milk of of true Wisdom and the key to True Wisdom': two poems of devotional verses on the greatness of Islām and the means of its realization: with a commentary.] Edited by M. Nainā Muhammad Pāvalar. pp. 52. Published by M. A. Shaik Madār Sāhib & Sons: Madras. 1923. [1st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. A Shaik Madār Sāhib & Sons. Madāriya Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

342. இந்து தேசத்தில் சத்திய திருச்சபை. [Indu Dēśattil Sattiya Tiruccabai. 'The Sacred Society of Truth in India': a Roman Catholic publication.] Edited by Rev. J. Jegannātha. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [8th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

343. இஸ்லாமத விளக்கம். [Islāmata Vilakkam, No. 6. 'An exposition on the Faith of *Islām*': a propagandistic tract.] Edited by M. E. Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1923. [27th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. A. Gafur, Mirāniya Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

No. 5 noticed in entry No. 230 at page 227 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.

344. ஞான மாலை. [Jñānamālai. 'A garland of songs) of Spiritual Wisdom': in praise of a Muhammadan religious devotee named Karkandu Mastān Oliyullā, said to have been entombed at Vijayapuram (Tanjore District).] pp. 16. Published by M. A. Shaik Dāvud Rāvuttar. 1923. [23rd November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Karunaiyānandar, Karunānidhi Press, Vjayapuram. 1,000 copies.

345. ஞானாமிர்தக் கட்டளை. [Jñānāmritakkattalai. An elementary treatise expounding the principles of *Śaiva Siddhānta*.] Edited by S. R. Subrahmanya Kavirāyar. pp. 27. Published by the Tamil Śangam: Madura. 1923. [29th October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 3 annas.

Lakṣmīnārāyanan, Tamil Śangam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

346. Jñāṉamuttu (Rev. S.). பாவ விமோசன போதனை. [Pāvavimōcaṉa Bōdaṉai. 'Remission of sins': a Christian tract.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Nazareth. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 5,000 copies.

347. ஜென்மப்பாவம். [Jeṉmappāvam. 'Original Sin': a Roman Catholic publication.] Edited by Rev. J. Jegannāthar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [3rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,900 copies.

348. Kadirvēlu Kavirāyar. சந்தத் திருப்புகழ். [Śandattiruppugaḻ. 'Devotional songs in varied styles' in praise of Subrahmaṉyasvāmi.] pp. 26. Published by S. Vīrabhadra Ayyar: Salem. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakkār Press, Salem. 300 copies.

349. Kannakumadu Makudū Muhammad. இரத்தின முகம்மது காரண சரித்திர வசன ரூபகம். [Irattiṉa Muhammadu Kāraṇa Carittira Vacanarupakam: a prose account of the career of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām: as culled from the various sources.] pp. 94. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. [6th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 8.

M. H. Shāhul Hamīd, Ṣhāhul Hamīdiya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

350. Kanniyappa Mudali, M. P. சோமவார விரதபலன். [Sōmavāra Viratapalaṉ. 'A story on the religious efficacy of observing the Monday vow.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [6th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

C. V. Duraisāmi Mudali, Periyanāyakiyamman Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

351. Karuṇaiyānandar. தெய்வப்புகழ். [Deyvappugaḻ. 'Songs in praise of God (Subrahmaṉyasvāmi)' worshipped as Daṇḍāyudhapāṇ. at Pulivalam.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vijayapuram. 1923. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 500 copies.

352. Karuppa Paṇḍāram, A. வழிநடை அலங் காரம். [Vaḻinaḍai Alaṅkāram. 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of the Lord of Palni (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pollachi. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Pies 9.

M. Jñāṉābharaṇam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Pollachi. 1,000 copies.

353. கத்தோலிக்கரும் காலக்ஷேபங்களும். [Kattōlikkarum Kālakṣēpaṅgaḷum. 'Religious discourses for Roman Catholics.'] Edited by Rev. J. Jegannathar. pp. 19. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [7th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

354. Khāja Muhammad Alim Sāhib, P. கவாகிபுல் அன்வார், பீமனாகிபில், குத்பி, ஸிந்தா ஷாஹமதார். [Kavāgibul Aṉvār, Bimaṉāgibil, Kutbi, Sindā Ṣāhamadār. An account of the career of a Muslim saint entombed at Makkenpore in Northern India: taken from Hindi and Parsi original sources.] pp. 97. Published by the author: Tiruvallur. 1923. [29th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśilan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

355. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, A. ஆரியமத உபாக் கியானம். [Āriyamata Upākkiyāṉam, Part 1. 'Episodes on the religion of the *Āryas*': a collection of stories culled from *Purāṇic* sources.] pp. 112. Published by the Vivēkabōdhini Office: Madras. [25th June 1923.] 16mo. 15th edition, revised. Annas 8.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

14th edition noticed in entry No. 355, at page 341 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.

356. Kṛiṣṇayyar, S. ஸ்ரீ விநாயக திருவருட்பா. [Śrī Vināyaka Tiruvaruṭpā. 'Verses invoking the blissful grace of Śrī Vināyaka': a collection of devotion verses in different styles of composition.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Tranquebar. 1923. [27th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 5.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 500 copies.

357. ஸ்ரீ குலச்சிறை நாயனார் புராணம் மூலமும் உரையும். [(Śrī) Kulaccirai Nāyaṉār Purāṇam Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The Purāṇic account, in verse, of Kulaccirai Nāyaṉār,' a Saiva saint: with notes.] Edited by K. Ālālasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 22. Published by K. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai: Madras. 1923. [3rd October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

358. லூத்தர் சாஸ்திரியாரின் ஜீவிய சரித் திரம். [Luttar Śāstiriyāriṉ Jīviya Carittiram. 'The life of Martin Luther': a rendering.] Translated by Rev. J. Sandegren and Savarimuthu Piḷḷai. pp. 80. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. 1923. [21st December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. (T). 6 annas.

B. Sjostrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 2,000 copies.

359. Madār Sāhib. மிகுரூசுநாமா. [Mikurāsu nāmā. A metrical work describing the ascension to heaven of Muhammad, the prophet of Islām.] pp. 32. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. [22nd April 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 3.

M. A. Shahul Hamīd, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

360. Madhusūdaṉakkirupāṉandavāri. திருவளை குள ஸ்ரீ செல்வக் கணநாதர் பதிகம். [Tiruvaḷai kuḷa Śrī Selvaggaṇanāthar padigam. 'A decad of devotional verses in praise of Śrī Selvaggaṇanāthasvāmi (worshipped) at Vaḷaikuḷam'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Kangeyanallur. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi, Pachaiyappa Printing Works, Vellore. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

361. ஸ்ரீ மஹாபாரதம், ஆதிபர்வம். [(Śrī) Mahābāratam, Ādiparvam, Part 1. A prose rendering of the *Ādiparva* of the *Mahābhārata*: issued in parts.] Edited by M. V. Rāmānujācāri. pp. 200. Published by the editor: Manalur. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Re. 1.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

362. Mālik Sāhib Pulavar. தொழுகை நாமா. [Toḻugai Nāmā. A tract for Muhammadans on the proper modes of worship.] pp. 20. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. 1922. [4th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 2.

M. A. Shāhul Hamīd, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

363. Marudappa Cetti. பத்திரகாளியம்மன் பதிகம். [Baddirakāḷiyamman Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to (the Goddess) Badrakāḷi' worshipped at Ceṭṭipālayam (Coimbatore).] pp. 6. Published by the author: Chettipalayam. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Jñānābharaṇam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore. 300 copies.

364. Mayilsāmi Gauṇḍar, M. சரவண பவானந்த கீதம். [Śaravaṇa Bavanānanda Gītam. 'Devotional songs in praise of Śaravaṇabhava' (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 6. Published by the author: Pollachi. 1923. [18th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

M. Jñānābharaṇam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Pollachi. 1,000 copies.

365. Muhammad Hussain, T. தொழுகை ரஞ்சித அலங்காரம். [Toḻugairañjita Alaṅkāram, Part 1. 'Devotional songs in' praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 60. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. [3rd May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 3.

M. A. Shāhul Hamīd, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

366. Muhammad Ibrahīm Sāhib. மரண விளக்கம் மனதைத் துலக்கும். [Maraṇaviḷakkam Maṉadaittulakkum. 'The exposition of death and the purification of the mind; an *Islāmic* pamphlet on righteous living.] pp. 36. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamīdiyā & Sons: Madras. 1922. [21st May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 6.

M. A. Shāhul Hamīd, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

367. ——— மனதைத்துலக்கும் மார்க்க ரத்தினம். [Maṉadaittulakkum Mārgga Rattiṉam. 'The best way for the purification of the mind'. an Islāmic publication on righteous conduct in life.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Margampatti. 1923. [27th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 3.

K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

368. Muhammad Ismail Rāvuttar, V. K. P. வழிநடைப்பதம். [Vaḻinaḍaippadam. 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Kaṛkaṇḍu Mastān, a Muhammadan religious devotee said to have been entombed at Vijayapuram (Tanjore).] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vijayapuram. 1923. [23rd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

369. Muhammad Shāhu Mastān Sāhib, S. S. மெய்ஞ்ஞான விகசிதக் கீர்த்தனையின் ரத்தினச் சிந்து. [Meyñāṉa Vikasitakkīrttaṉaiyiṉ Rattinaccindu. 'Songs, in popular style, on the bright jewel of true knowledge': a collection of Muhammadan devotional songs.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Tenkasi. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Nil.

R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

370. Muttusāmi Kavi. பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasakkīrttaṉaṅgaḷ, Part 1. 'Songs on the essence of devotion': in praise of different deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 80. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. Annas 4.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

371. ——— Part 2. pp. 78. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 4. 5,000 copies.

372. நாள் பார்ப்பது அபத்தம். [Nāḷ Pārppadu Abaddam. 'Folly of observing lucky and unlucky days'.] pp. 12 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 18mo. 2nd edition, revised. Pies 6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

373. Naṭarājasvāmi. ஸ்ரீ குகன் தோத்திரப் பாக்கள். [Śrī Guhaṉ Tōttirappākkaḷ. 'Devotional verses addressed to Śrī Guha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)': set to tunes of music.] pp. 16. Published by Kuppusāmi Piḷḷai: Vijayapuram. 1923. [21st November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 500 copies.

374. (The) New Testament of our Lord Jesus Christ. Translated by Rev. J. B. Trincal. pp. 744. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [12th September 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. (T). Rs. 3.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

375. Ponnambalam, P. C. முருகன் கீர்த்தனம். [Murugaṉ Kīrttaṉam. A collection of devotional songs, in popular style, in praise of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped under different names.] pp. 36. Published by S. Vīrabhadra Piḷḷai: Kizhairal. 1923. [27th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 4.

M. A. Cidambaram, Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti. 200 copies.

376. புண்ணியம் செய்ய வழி என்ன? [Puṇṇiyam Śeyya Vaḻi Eṉṉa? 'What is the way to virtuous conduct winning the Grace of Jesus and attaining the Kingdom of God?']. pp. 4. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. [10th October 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Free.

B. Sjostrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 10,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

377. Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai, V. K. ஸ்ரீ புத்து மாரி யம்மன் மீது தோத்திரம். [Srī Puttumāriyamman mīdu Tōttiram. 'Devotional verses in praise of (the Goddess) Māri' worshipped at Karumācci-pāḷayam.] pp. 12. Published by P. M. Daṇḍapāṇi Nāyuḍu: Karumaccipāḷayam. 1923. [2nd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Pies 6.

C. M. Lakṣmaṇasāmi, Vēṅkaṭa Printing Works, Tirupapuliyur. 1,000 copies.

378. Rāmaliṅgasvāmi, V. ஜீவகாருணிய ஒழுக்கம். [Jīvakāruṇiya Oḷukkam. On 'kindness to animals'.] pp. 57. Published by the South Indian Śiva Siddhānta Publishing Society, Tinnevelly (Ltd.): Tinnevelly and Madras. 1923. [29th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 4.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,100 copies.

379. Rāmasāmi, P. நூதன தண்டபாணி அலங்கார பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Nūtana Daṇḍapāṇi Alaṅkāra Baktirasa Kīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'Songs, in different popular styles, on the essence of devotion in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped under different names.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Sundakamuthar. 1923. [9th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

P. Jñānābharaṇam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore. 500 copies.

380. Saiyed Abdul Vahhābu Ālīm Sāhib. தரீக்குல் ஜன்னா. [Tarīkkul Jannā. 'The Path to Salvation': an exposition on the essentials of the Islāmic religious principles culled from various well-known writings.] pp. 312. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. [31st June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 14.

M. A. Shāhul Hamīd, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

381. Saiyed Muhammad, A. பழனியாண்டவர் கீர்த்தனை. [Palaniyāṇḍavar Kīrttanai, Part 1. 'Devotional songs in praise of the Lord of Palni' (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 6. Published by V. Mariappa Ceṭṭi: Pollachi. 1923. [18th October 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Anna 1.

P. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Printing Works Pollachi. 2,000 copies.

382. ——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1923. [18th October 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Anna 1.

383. Śāmbaśivam Piḷḷai, T. M. "மூவா நான் மறை" என்னும் சொற்றொடரின் பொருள் ஆராய்ச்சி. ['Mūvānān Maṟai' ennum Śoṟṟoḍarin Poruḷ Ārāycci. 'The investigation into the correct interpretation of a certain phrase occuring in the well-known Tamil work, *Tiruvācakam*': a controversial publication.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [17th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 4.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānakūla Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies.

384. Sāminātha Piḷḷai, V. திருநாகை நான்மணி மாலை. [Tirunāgai Nānmaṇimālai. 'A garland of four-gemmed verses' in praise of Kāyārōgaṇēśvarar (Śiva) worshipped at Negapatam.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1923. 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

K. M. Lakṣmīnarasimha Ayyar, Paṅkajavalli Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

385. சற்குரு யார்? [Sarguru Yār? 'Who is our Supreme Guide' or 'The Mediator': a Christian tract.] pp. 4. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. [10th October 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Free.

B. Sjostrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 10,000 copies.

386. ஸர்வஜன ஸஹோதர தர்ம விஜயம். [Sarvajana Sahōdara Darma Vijayam. 5th to 8th week. 'The trimph of Universal Brotherhood': a reprint from the Tamil journal *Jñānōdayam.*] pp. 16. Published by the Indian Section, Theosophical Society: Adyar. [26th November 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. Free.

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 10,000 copies.

387. ——— 9th to 12th week. pp. 16. [26th November 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

388. Saumyanārāyaṇa Śarma, R. ஆனந்தக் களிப்பு. [Ānandakkaḷippu. 'Ecstatic songs,' in different styles, in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped under different names.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Devakotah. 1923. [7th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Nil.

S. T. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi, Vaiśyamitran Press, Devakotah. 1,000 copies.

389. சேசுவின் திரு இருதய பொக்கிஷம். [Śēśuvin Tiru Irudaya Pokkiṣam. 'The treasure of the Sacred Heart of Jesus': a Roman Catholic publication.] Edited by Rev. Br. Joseph: Tuticorin. pp. 36. Published by M. S. Mascarenhas: Tuticorin. 1923. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Free.

M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin. 100 copies.

390. சித்தாந்த சைவ போதம். [Siddānta Śaiva Bōdam. 'An exposition on *Śaiva Siddhānta.*'] pp. 8. Published by the Śaiva Siddānta Śaṅgam: Tinnevelly. 1923. [28th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Nil.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,100 copies.

391. சிலுவைப் பாதம். [Śiluvaippādam. 'The path of the Holy Cross': a Roman Catholic publication.] Translated by Rev. J. Planchard, S.J. pp. 78. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [5th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 4.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

392. Śivānandasvāmi. ஸ்ரீ குரு தக்ஷிணாமூர்த்தி சுவாமிகள் சரித்திரம். [Śrī Guru Dakṣiṇāmūrtti-svāmigaḷ Carittiram. 'An account of Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrtisvāmi (who is worshipped) as Guru' at Tiruvalur, together with his teachings and miracles.] pp. 72. Published by C. Svāminātha-svāmi: Madras. 1923. [13th December 1923.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. Annas 6.

C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

393. Śivaprakāśa Dēśikasvāmi. துதிசரண மாலை. [Tudicaraṇamālai. 'A garland of verses of devotion and praise on the worship of Vināyakasvāmi.] pp. 4. Published by the Sarasvatī Dhyāna Sabhā: Madras. 1923. [16th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jaya Vināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras. 100 copies.

394. சிவசெந்திமாலை. [Śivaśendimālai. 'The garland (of devotional verses) in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi at Tiruccendur.] pp. 24. Published by T. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1923. [30th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

395. சிவதத்துவ விவேகம். [Śivatattuva Vivēkam. 'The Truth of Śiva': a metrical rendering from the Sanskrit Original of Appayya Dīkṣitar: with notes.] Translated by Mādhava Śivajñāṉasvāmi. pp. 52. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly Limited: Tinnevelly and Madras. 1923. [6th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 8.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

396. Sōmasundara Ayyar, T. H. ஸ்ரீ சுப்ரமண்ய நாமாவளி. [Srī Subramaṇya Nāmāvaḷi. '(Songs) on the significant Names of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi', for *Bhajana* (worship): with airs indicated.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Anna 1.

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

397. Special Hymns for use of the Annual Day of Prayer, Juvenile Missionary Association, Chintadripet, Madras. Edited by Rev. S. S. Clarke. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. [July 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 300 copies.

398. Subrahmaṇya Dās, C. சண்முகானந்த கீதாரசம். [Ṣaṇmukāṉanda Gitārasam. 'Songs on the essence of devotion in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped under different names.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. [1st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

B. A. A. Rājēndram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

399. Subrahmaṇya Śivayōgi. முத்திநெறி. [Muttineṟi. 'The way to salvation': an epitome of a lecture delivered by Subrahmaṇya Śivayōgi of Karikudi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1923. [9th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

R. Cokkaliṅgam, Dhaṉa Vaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi. 250 copies.

400. (A) Tamil Bible Dictionary, Part I. Compiled by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 200. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [19th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

401. தங்கப்பாட்டு. [Taṅgappāṭṭu. 'The Golden Song': addressed to Jesus Christ.] pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 18mo. 11th edition, revised edition. 4 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

402. தேவார தோத்திரத்திரட்டு [Tēvāra Tōttirattiraṭṭu. 'A collection of devotional verses from the *Tēvāram*' of the well-known four Śaiva saints: together with a collection from the writings of Tāyumānasvāmi and Rāmaliṅgasvāmi.] pp. 160. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madras. 1923. 16mo. 6th edition, revised. Annas 6.

P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros., Vidyāratnākara Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

403. திருமாலை, திருமந்த்ரம். [Tirumālai, Tirumantram, etc. A collection of devotional verses taken from the well-known *Śrī-Vaiṣṇava* work, *Nālayira Divyaprabandam*: together with a short account of the greatness of *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* saint, Toṇḍaraḍippoḍi.] pp. 72. Published by S. Cinnasāmi & Sons: Madras. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 32mo. Revised edition. As. 1–6.

M. Ādi & Co., Candrā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

404. Tirumaṇasundaram Piḷḷai, M. திருவிளையாடற் புராண வசன சங்கிரகம். [Tiruviḷaiyāḍaṟ Purāṇa Vacaṉa Śaṅgiragam. 'A brief prose-version of *Tiruviḷaiyāḍal Purāṇam*,' the well-known sacred work, containing the 64 Divine sports of Sōmasundarakkaḍavuḷ (Śiva) worshipped at Madura.] pp. 56. Published by S. Muttayya Piḷḷai: Madura. 1923. [26th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 4.

K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Maṉōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

405. திருமந்திரம். [Tirumandiram. A well-known Śaiva religious work of Tirumala Nāyaṉār.] pp. 546. Published by the Vivēka Bōdhini Office: Madras. [3rd September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

406. திருமுடியிறக்கினஹதீது. [Tirumuḍiyiṟakkiṉahatīdu. A tract giving an account of the removal of the tuft of hair from the head of the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 40. Published by Shāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 2.

M. A. Shāhul Hamīd, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

407. Tirumūrti Ceṭṭi. வேலவர் வளையல் சிந்து. [Vēlavar Valaiyal Śindu. 'Ballad songs descriptive of the sports of Vēlavar (Subrahmanyasvāmi)' who went in the guise of a bangle-merchant.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pollachi. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

S. Māṇikka Mudali, Vivēkānanda Press, Pollachi. 1,500 copies.

408. ——— வள்ளி திருமணம். [Vaḷḷi Tirumaṇam, Part I. 'The Wedding of Vaḷḷi' with Subrahamaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. 1923. [12th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

409. ஸ்ரீ திருப்பதி வேங்கடாசலபதி க்ஷேத்திர ஸ்தலபுராண மாஹாத்மிய வைபவம். [(Śrī) Tiruppati Vēṅkaṭācalapati Kṣēttira Stalapurāṇa Mahātmiya Vaibavam. 'A purāṇic account of the sanctity of the Tirupati Hills sacred Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśasvāmi (Viṣṇu)': a pilgrim guide.] pp. 40. Published by K. S. Brothers: Chirtanur. 1923. [31st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 2,000 copies.

410. திருவடி உபதேசம் அல்லது சாது சுந்தர்சிங் பெற்ற குரு உபதேசம். [Tiruvaḍi Upadēśam alladu Sādu Sundara Śiṅ Peṟṟa Guru Upadēśam. 'At the Master's Feet' or 'The initiation of Sādhu Sundar Siṅgh by his Guru': describes how Sādhu Sundar Siṅgh came in communion with Jesus.] Edited by Rev. M. Solomon. pp. 58. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [29th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

411. தொழுகையடவு. [Toḻugaiyaḍavu. A tract on the mode of (Muslim) worship for the use of the *Labbai* (class of) Muhammadans.] pp. 24. Published by M. A. Ṣhāhul Hamid & Sons: Madras. 1922. [25th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition revised. 2 annas.

M. A. Shāhul Hamīd, Shahul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

412. உத்தமதனத்தின் ஏணி. [Uttamadaṉattiṉ Ēṇi. 'The Ladder to Supreme wealth': a handbook of Christian devotional prayers.] pp. 360. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 16mo. 13th edition, revised. 8 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

413. உத்தம சிநேகிதன். [Uttamasinēgitaṉ 'The Best Friend': a Christian tract.] pp. 4. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. [10th October 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Free.

B. Sjostrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 10,000 copies.

414. வடகலை நித்தியாநுஸந்தாநம். [Vaḍagalai Nityānusantānam. 'The daily devotional recitations of the *Vaḍakalai* (*Śrī Vaiṣṇavas*)': a collection from the well-known *Nālāyira Divya Prabandham*.] Edited by T. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 112. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 16mo. New edition. 12 annas.

T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

415. Vaidyanātha Śarma, R. புதுவயல் கைலாயநாத விநாயகர் பதிகம். [Puduvayal Kailāyanātha Vināyakar Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Kailāyanātha Vināyakasvāmi' worshipped at Puduvayal.] pp. 7. Published by P. V. D. P. R. V. R. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi: Puduvayal. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

R. Cokkaliṅgam, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi. 300 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

416. ஸ்ரீ வைணவ மங்கையர் வாழ்க்கைப் பாடு. [(Śrī) Vaiṇava Maṅgaiyar Vāḻkkaippāḍu. A metrical work intended to teach *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* women as to how to lead religious life without worshipping other Gods than Viṣṇu.] pp. 32. Published by S. Cinnasāmi & Sons: Madras. 1923. [15th July 1923.] 32mo. Revised. edition. 1 anna.

M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

417. வள்ளியம்மன் கும்மி. [Vaḷḷiyammaṉ Kummi. 'Kummi (songs) on (the marriage of) Vaḷḷi' with Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1923. [4th September 1923.] 1st edition. As. 1–6.

T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

418. Vasupāla Nayiṉār, S. ஸ்ரீ ஜிநபாரதம். [Śrī Jinabāratam. A *Jaina* version of the *Mahābhārata* story said to be based on and abridged from the original of the same name of Śrī Vīravardhanasvāmi.] pp. 58. Published by T. Ādi Nayinār: Madras. 1923. 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

419. Vēlsāmi Kavi, M. R. S. பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனம். [Baktirasakkīrtaṉam, Part I. 'Songs on the essence of devotion,' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: with airs indicated.] pp. 64. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros., Madras. 1922. 16mo. 4th edition, revised. 5 annas.

P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros., Vidyāratnākaram Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

420. ——— Part 2. pp. 64. 1923. 16mo, 4th edition, revised. 5 annas.

421. Veṅkaṭēśvaram Piḷḷai, A. T. வள்ளி திருமணம். [Vaḷḷi Tirumaṇam. 'The marriage of Vaḷḷi' with Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: in the form of *Kummi* songs.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Coimbatore. [28th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

K. S. Rāmasubbayyar & Bros., Daṇḍapāṇi Printing House, Tiruppur. 1,000 copies.

422. விநாயக பூஜை. [Vināyaka Pūjai. The Purāṇic legend relating to the 'worship of Vināyaka'.] pp. 8. Published by the Hanumān Printing Works: Villupuram. 1923. [19th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

423. Xavier Henry Leon, M. பனிமய மாதா பேரிற் பதிகம். [Paṉimaya Mātā Pēriṟ Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of Virgin Mary.'] pp. 8. Published by Michael Fernando: Tuticorin. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Free.

M. A. Peeris, Tuticoirn Printing Press, Tuticorin. 100 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

424. ஸ்திரீபுருஷ ஜாதகத் திறவுகோல். [Strīpuruṣa Jātakattiṟavu Kōl. 'The key to the horoscopes of men and women': contains astrological prognostications based on the dispositions of the planetary deities.] Edited by S. Ēkāmbara Mudali. pp. 111. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. [October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.

T. Ādi Nayaṉār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purpose.

TAMIL—ART.

425. Muttayya, T. S. B. Indian Pupil's Drawing Series, No. 1; for the use of Elementary and Secondary Schools. pp. 42. Published by S. R. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly Bridge. [31st August 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.

R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly Town. 500 copies.

426. ——— No. 2. pp. 42. [31st August 1923]. 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.

427. ——— No. 3. pp. 42. 1923. [31st August 1923. 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.

428. ——— No. 4. pp. 42. 1923. [31st August 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.

429. ——— No. 5. pp. 42. 1923. [31st August 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

430. Īśvara Ayyar, M. V. இந்தியராம் ஆன்றோர் சாதச்சுருக்கம். [Indiyarām Āṉṟōr Caritaccurukkam, Part I. 'Short biographic sketches of (six) great men of India.'] pp. 57. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [20th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Vaviḷḷa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

431. கதாமஞ்சரி. [Kadāmañjari. 'A bouquet of stories': contains a collection of 81 short stories for the young.] Compiled by Tāṇḍavarāya Mudali. pp. 65. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [4th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 12 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

432. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. S. The Child's History of India, Book I For Form I. pp. 128. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [11th October 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 7 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

433. Annotations on the Tamil Text for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, A-Group, and for the Matriculation Examination, 1924. Compiled by A. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72. Published by the compiler: Mannargudi. 1923. [7th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

S. Rājagōpāl, Campaka Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi. 1,000 copies.

434. ———C-Group. pp. 100. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

435. Daniel, S. G. Tamil First Book (First Class). pp. 58. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [30th October 1923.] 16mo. 13th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* As. 2–6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 40,000 copies.

436. Examination on the Tamil Text-book (complete for detailed study—Group A); (containing exhaustive meaning with full allusions, grammar and also questions and answers. Compiled by R. Uttaman and C. P. V. Vēlu. pp. 82. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [29th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 7–6.

N. Subbayya Ceṭṭi, Imperial Press, Madura, and N. V. Perumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Aṣṭalakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

437. Graduated Tamil Composition, First Book for First Standard. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Nil.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

438. Harihara Apya. நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள், மூதுரை. [Nītivākkiyakkadaigal, Mūdurai. 'Stories illustrative of *Mūdurai*,' a didactic poem] pp. 106. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 5 annas.

N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

439. Kriṣṇamācāri, V. Nature Readers, Fourth Book. pp. 96. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [27th September 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* 5 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

440. Mādhavayyar, A. பால விநோதக் கதைகள் [Bāla Vinōdakkadaigaḷ. 'Entertaining stories for the Young': contains a collection of 11 short stories.] pp. 48. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [24th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 4 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

441. Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. Seventh Reader. pp. 142. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* 8 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

442. ———An Elementary Grammar of the Tamil Tongue—IV (Third Form). pp. 117. 1923. [1 th October 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

443. நன்னூல். [Naṉṉūl. The text of the aphorisms of the standard Tamil Grammar.] Edited by Ārumukha Nāvalar. pp. 86. Published by S. Visvanātham Piḷḷai: Madras. [20th May 1923.] 18mo. 4th edition, revised. 2 annas.

S. Visvanātham Piḷḷai, Vidyānupālana Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

444. நன்னூற் காண்டிகை யுரை. [Nannūr. Kāṇḍikaiyurai. A standard treatise on Tamil Grammar with a commentary.] Edited by Ārumukha Nāvalar. pp. 398. Published by S. Viśvanātha Piḷḷai: Madras. [4th May 1922.] 12mo. 11th edition, revised. Re. 1–12.

S. Viśvanātha Piḷḷai, Vidyānupālana Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

445. பஞ்சதந்திரம், மித்திரபேதம். [Pañcatantiram, Mittirabēdam. 'The break of friendship' forming part of (the well-known) *Pañcatantra*': a fable in prose with a poem embodying the same: with a glossary.] pp. 64. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [13th November 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

446. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V. கதைக் கொத்து. [Kadaikkottu, Malar 6. 'A collection of stories' illustrative of familiar moral sayings.] pp. 160. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [3rd November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

Malar 5 noticed in entry No. 4, at page 17 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.

447. Rāmacandra Śāstri, S. ஸ்ரீ பீஷ்ம விஜயம். [Śrī Bīṣma Vijayam. 'The triumph of Bhiṣma': adapted from a Sanskrit original: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923–24 (A-Group).] pp. 130. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. [30th September 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition. revised. As. 9–6.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

448. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V. நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள், ஆத்திசூடி. [Nītivākkiyakkadaigaḷ. 'Stories illustrative of *Āttisūḍi*, a well-known didactic piece.] pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣna Kōn: Madura. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 2 annas.

N. Kriṣnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura. 10,000 copies.

449. Readings in Tamil, Prose and Poetry, Second series. Compiled by S. Anavaratavināyakam Piḷḷai. pp. 146. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [21st November 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 8 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

450. Short stories of Rabīndranāth Tagore. Translated by R. Rājacūḍāmaṇi. pp. 56. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [22nd September 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. (T). 4 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

451. Śivaśāmba Ayyar, U. S. The New Tamil Primer. pp. 52. Published by the Educational Publishing Company: Saidapet. 1923. [27th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 10,000.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

452. Śrīnivāsācāri, P. K. Tamil Text Examiner (C Group) Exhaustive Questions and Answers, S. S. L. C. Examination, March 1924. pp. 72. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [1st November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākriṣna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

453. S. S. L. C. Tamil Text Examiner for 1924 (A Group). Compiled by T. C. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 44. Published by P. N. Jambuliṅga Mudali: Vellore. 1923. [21st November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. N. Jambuliṅga Mudali, Record Press, Vellore. 1,000 copies.

454. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A. பாகவதஸாரம். [Bāgavatasāram. 'An epitome of the *Bhāgavatam*'.] pp. 224. Published by the Vivēka Bōdhini Office: Madras. 1923. [2nd September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Re. 1–12.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

455. ——— பாண்டவர் பால லீலை. [Pāṇḍavar Bāla Līlai. 'The Boyhood of *Pāṇḍavas*' describing their youthful exploits.] pp. 114. Published by K. Paḷaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1923. [18th June 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 10 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

456. Sundarēśan Ceṭṭi, M. S. ஆத்திச்சூடியின் அற்புத நாவல். [Ātticcūḍiyin Arpuda Nāval. 'Stories illustrative of (the well-known sayings) of *Āttisūḍi*'.] pp. 410. Published by the author: Devakotah. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

457. Tamil First Reader for Class II: Macmillan's Tamil Reading Series. pp. 68. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [21st November 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* 3 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 25,000 copies.

458. ——— Fourth Reader for Class V. pp. 124. 1923. [24th September 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 5 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

459. (The) Tamil Text-book (Complete for detailed study—Group A), Part 1; for Group C of the S. S. L. C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1924. pp. 85. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [7th July 1923.]8vo.1st edition. 8 annas.

S. Saṇmukham, Artisan Press, Madras. 7,200 copies.

460. Tamil Text Examiner (A Group), Exhaustive Questions & Answers. S. S. L. C. Examination, March 1924. Compiled by P. K. Śrīnivāsacāri. pp. 38. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [23rd November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākriṣna Press Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—concld.

461. (A) Text-Book of Tamil Grammar, Book II for Class VI. pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [29th November 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 5 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

462. வாக்குண்டாம். [Vākkuṇḍām. A standard didactic work: with notes.] pp. 24. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [15th July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition.

N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

463. Vāsudēva Mudali, P. The Lower Secondary Tamil Grammar with exercises. pp. 152. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [14th November 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 8 annas.

Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras. 2000 copies.

464. Veṅkaṭēśa Śarma, S. P. ஸ்ரீமத் இராமாயண சார ஸங்கிரகம். [Srīmad-Irāmāyaṇa Sārasaṅgiragam. 'The Quintessence of (the story of) the *Rāmāyaṇa*' in prose: for the use of the young.] pp. 100. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [25th July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

465. ——— ஸ்ரீ மஹா பாரத சார சங்கிரகம். [Srī-Mahābhārata Sārasaṅgiragam. 'The Quintessence of (the story of) the *Mahābhārata*' in prose: for the use of the young.] pp. 104. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

466. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, V. மூதுரையும் கதைக்குறிப்பும். [Mūduraiyum Kadaikkurippum. 'Mūdurai (a well-known didactic poem): with illustrative stories'.] pp. 125. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1923. [5th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

467. Cellam Ayyar, S. சென்னை ராஜதானி பூகோளப் பாடல்கள். [Cennai Rājadāṇi Būkōlappāḍalgaḷ. 'Georgraphy of the Madras Presidency in the form of songs' set to tunes of music.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ramnad. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Nil.

E. Aruṇācalam, Victoria Press, Madura. 500 copies.

468. Gōvindasāmi Rao, E. Civics; Questions and Answer in Tamil: for the use of Elementary Schools. pp. 110. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [8th September 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 4 annas.

N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura. 8000 copies.

469. Health Story Reader, Book I. pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated*. 4 annas.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—concld.

470. Jānakirām Mudali, A. சுகவாழ்க்கை வழிகள். [Sugavāḷkkaivaḻigaḷ. Part I. 'Life and Its Possibilities'.] pp. 126. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, Revised. 8 annas.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

471. Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. Geography of the Tinnevelly district, Third standard. pp. 104. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [27th September 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated*. Annas 6.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

472. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, B. Practical Lessons in Science and Geograph. Elementary Science, First Year's Course. pp. 64. Published by N. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1923. [20th June 1923]. 16mo. 7th edition, revised. *Illustrated*. Annas 5.

V. C. Krisṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

473. ——— Second Year's Course. pp. 60. [26th June 1923.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. *Illustrated*. Annas 5.

474. Saurimuttu, R. Practical Lessons in Civics, Part 1. pp. 69. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali Bros.: Madura. 1923. [1st August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 4.

M. Aḻagirisāmi Cetti, Mīnākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

475. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. and Dēvarāj Moses. Geography, Local History and Civics of the Madura district, fourth standard. pp. 74. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. Annas 4.

N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

476. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. Geography, Local History & Civics of the Tinnevelly district. pp. 86. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [30th August 1923. 16mo. Revised edition. As. 4–6.

N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

477. நாலடியார். [Nāladiyār, Part 1. A portion of this well-known work with notes.] Edited by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 55. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [25th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 9 (both parts).

N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

478. ——— Part 2. pp. 49. 1923. [25th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 9 (both parts).

479. ——— [Nāladiyār. A portion of this well-known work: with notes: T. S. L. Elementary Higher Grade, Public Examination, 1925.] Edited by G. Varadarāja Piḷḷai and D. Māsilāmaṇi Nāḍār. pp. 92. Published by D. Māsilāmaṇi Nāḍār: Palamcottah. 1923. [October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 250 copies.

TAMIL-POETRY—*concld.*

480. Tamil Poetical Selections, with short notes, Part II. pp. 86. Published by Jayam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 7.

K. Rājagōpāl, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

481. Dēvasahāyam, J. S. Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools, Book IV for standard IV. pp. 112. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. As. 5–6.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

482. Māṇikkavācakam, J. I. C. L. S. Practical Arithmetic (Fourth Class). pp. 79. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [30th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 8.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

483. (The) Multiplication Table. pp. 12. Published by Māṇikka Ōduvār: Tirucchengode. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Pies 3.

S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi, Tāy Nāḍu Press, Tirucchengode. 250 copies.

484. பெருக்கல் வாய்ப்பாடு. [Perukkal Vāyppāḍu. 'The Multiplication Table'.] pp. 12. Published by K. A. Gōvinda Ceṭṭi: Tirucchengode. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Pies 3.

A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi, Tāy Nāḍu Press, Tirucchengode. 250 copies.

485. Varadarāj Piḷḷai, G. எண்சுவடி. [Enśuvaḍi 'Arithmetical Tables': with some hints on teaching them for beginners.] pp. 32. Published by K. D. Muttayya: Palamcottah. [5th November 1923.] 12mo. 15th edition, revised. Annas 2.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

486. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, B. Practical Lessons in Science, Form I Book III. pp. 96. Published by N. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1923. [29th January 1923.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Annas 10.

V. C. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—ART.

487. Kṛiṣṇamācāri, V. అగ్నిబాణవిద్య. [Agnibāṇa Vidya. 'The Art of Fire-work Making'. A treatise.] pp. 2, 72. Published by the author: Pentapadu, Kistna district. 1923. [20th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas. 12.

S. T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—ART—*concld.*

488. Kṛiṣṇamācāri, V. పరిమళ ద్రవ్యములను జేయుట. [Parimaḷa dravyamulanu Jēyuṭa. 'The Art of Perfumery'.] pp. 60. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas. 12. 1,000 copies.

489. Śēkhar (Professor). సమ్మోహనము. [Sammōhanamu. 'Hypnotism.' A treatise.] pp. 12, 118. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [14th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

490. Gāpāladās (Mutnūri). The life of M. Śivarāma Kṛiṣṇayya, Part II. pp. 11, 44. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [13th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 250 copies.

[Part I noticed in entry No. 4 at page 117 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1918.]

491. Gōpālakṛiṣṇayya (Vāvilāla). శివాజీ. [Śivājī. A short sketch of the life of Śivāji, the Maharatta chief.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Madras. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. foolscap. 1st edition. Annas 2.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU-DRAMA.

492. అభిజ్ఞాన శాకుంతల నాటకము. [Abhijñana Śākuntala nāṭakamu. 'The Play of "Abhijñāna Śākuntalam" of Kāḷidāsa, rendered into Telugu.] Translated by N. Jaladurgaprasāda Rāyaḍu. pp. 142, 7. Published by the translator: Rajahmundry. 1923. [29th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (*T*). Price, nil.

D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry and N. V. Kṛiṣṇamūrti, Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 200 copies.

493. ఆంధ్రాభిజ్ఞానశాకుంతలము. [Āndhrābhijñāna Śākuntalamu. 'A Telugu rendering of the Sanskrit play *Abhijñāna Śākuntalam* of Kāḷidāsa.] Translated by Vēdam Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri. pp. 4, 88. Published by the author: Nellore. 1923. [1st November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1. (T).

V. C. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

494. Appalanarasayya Ceṭṭi (Nāgumalle). భీమశంకరంఫార్సు. [Bhīma Śaṅkaram phārsu. 'The Farce of Bhīma (Rao) and Śaṅkaram, of which the former, an educated but licentious young man corrupts the latter into evil ways.] pp. 10. Published by R. Sañjīva Rao and Son: Vizianagram. 1923. [24th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3.

R. Appalasvāmi, Rāmānuja Vilāsam Press, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

495. ——— దీపావళి ఫార్సు. [Dīpāvaḷī Phārsu. 'A farce on the Dīpāvaḷī' festival condemning its wasteful pastimes.] pp. 8. 1923. [2nd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

496. Calapati Rao (Nandirāju). సావిత్రీనాటకము. [Sāvitrī Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Sāvitri', the devoted wife-in five acts.] pp. 20, 66. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [5th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī, Press. Ellore. 1,000 copies.

497. Candramauḷi Śāstri (Mulugu). విషాదకనక తారీయము. [Viṣāda Kanakatārīyamu. 'The Pathetic story of Kanakaśēkhara and Tārāvaḷi'. A play in five acts, narrating the trials and difficulties that the members of a royal family undergo owing to the wickedness of a brother of the king and their eventual coming to their own.] pp. 2, 101. Published by K. K. Paṭnāyak & Bros.: Ellore. 1923. [4th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 14.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

498. Cannakṛiṣṇamma (Bhāgavatula). సుభద్రా విజయము. [Subhadrā Vijayamu. 'The story of Subhadra and Vijaya' (or Arjuna). A play in seven acts on the story of their love and marriage.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [16th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8.

B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

499. Jōgīśvara Śarma, I. V. పెండ్లి దొంగ. [Peṇḍlidoṅga. 'A thief at a wedding'. A short play narrating the story of a clever thief who attends a wedding as a guest, wins the confidence of the host and makes away with valuable jewels entrusted to his care.] pp. 8. Published by Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. [24th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Viziagapatam. 1,000 copies.

500. ——— సిద్ధాంతిగారి కోడలు. [Siddhāntigāri Kōḍalu. A short play on the story of an adulteress who runs away with her paramour; intended to illustrate the evils of unequal marriages.] pp. 8. 1923. [24th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

501. Joshua, G. రుక్మిణీ కళ్యాణము. [Rukmiṇī Kalyāṇamu. 'The marriage of Rukmiṇi' with Śrī Kriṣṇa. A play in six acts, with a collection of songs to be sung while staging.] pp. 4, 122. Published by G. Veṅkaṭaramayya Caudari: Guntur. 1923. [18th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

502. Kōṭīśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi). వైరాగ్య చింతామణి. [Vairāgyacintāmaṇi, Part I. 'The Celestial wish-gem of non-attachment'. A dramatic piece narrating the story of a pious dancing girl who converted her paramour, Bilvamaṅgala, into a great devotee of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 27. Published by K. Kōṭayya: Bezwada. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 4.

V. Basavayya, Śrī Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

503. Kōṭīśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi). ఇద్దరు భార్యల యిబ్బంది. [Iddaru Bhāryala ibbandi. 'The Trouble of two wives' by whom their husband is cheated and cuckolded.] pp. 8. Published by Śrī Raṅganātha Book Depot: Ellore. 1923. [1st November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

504. Kriṣṇadvaipāyanācāryulu, K. M. సాంబ విజయము. [Sāmba Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Sāmba', son of Śrī Kriṣṇa. A play in six acts based upon the Purāṇic story of his marriage with Lakṣaṇa, daughter of Duryōdhana.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8.

J. Bhagavānulu, The Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 250 copies.

505. Kriṣṇamācāryulu, D. విషాద సారంగధర నాటకము. [Viṣāda Sāraṅgadhara Nāṭakamu. 'The play on the tragic story of Sāraṅgadhara' who resisted the incestuous advances of his step-mother-in five acts.] pp. 120. Published by D. K. Kriṣṇamācārlu & Bros.: Bellary. 1923. [15th September 1923.] Royal 8vo. 5th edition, revised. Re. 1–4.

D. Kriṣṇamācāri, Ramā Vilāsam Press, Bellary. 1,500 copies.

506. Kriṣṇamācāryulu (Kapisthalamu). ఎలెక్షను ప్రహసనము. [Elekṣanu Prahasanamu. 'The Farce on an Election,' by vote, of members to a Municipal Council, in which two undeserving candidates were successful: intended to expose certain corrupt practices connected with elections.] pp. 24. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [11th July 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 3.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 500 copies.

507. Lakṣmīnarasimham (Cilakamarti). ప్రహసన మంజరి. [Prahasana Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of Farces' mostly of a humorous and social character.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s, Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

508. Lakṣmīnrisimham (Jammulamaḍaka). సురాజుద్దౌల లేక అసామాన్య. [Surājuddaula lēka asāmānya. A tragedy in five acts, narrating the story of Asāmānya, a magnanimous young woman whose husband is murdered by Surāj Uddaula.] pp. 60. Published by D. K. S. Prakāśa Rao: Tenali. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 8.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vaṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

509. Māṇikya Śarma (Cakrāvadhānula). సంపూర్ణ మహాభారతము. [Sampūrṇa Mahābhāratamu. 'The Complete Mahābhārata story'. A play in ten acts.] pp. 150. Published by K. L. N. Sōmayājulu: Rajahmundry. 1923. [30th September 1923.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

510. ముక్తధార. [Muktadhāra. 'The Liberated Current'. A Telugu rendering of an English version of the Beṅgāli play of this name by Dr. Rabīdranāth Tagore.] Translated by Kopparti Nārāyaṇamūrti. pp. 23, 89. Published by V. Ātmārāmappa : Anantapur. [7th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 12. (T).

V. Ātmārāmappa, Pinākinī Press, Anantapuram. 300 copies.

511. Nārāyaṇa Rao, V. L. సావిత్రి నాటకము. [Sāvitrī Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Sāvitri'.] pp. 36. Published by the author : Gudivada. 1923. [8th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

512. Nirañjana Śāstri (Vaḍḍepāṭi.) కుమారాభ్యుదయము. [Kumārābhyudayamu. 'The Birth of Kumāra'svāmi, or Subrahmaṇya and the destruction of the Rākṣasa king Tāraka. A play in five acts narrating this Purāṇic story.] pp. 116. Published by the author : Duggirala. 1923, [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works Tenali. 500 copies.

513. Rādhākrisṇayya (Śiṣṭlā). నుయ్యో లేక గొయ్యో. [Nuyyō lēka Goyyō. 'Is it a Well, or a Pit.' A farce representing the dissolute and dissipated lives of two young men who at last reform themselves.] pp. 14. Published by the author : Guntur. 1923. [24th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

P. Chakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

514. ——— గర్భాధానము. [Garbhādhānamu. 'The Nuptial ceremony'. A small social farce narrating the story of a married girl kept too long from the consummation of the marriage.] pp. 28. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

515. Rāghava Dīkṣitulu (Guṇḍu). మ్యారేజి ప్రహసనము. [Myāreji Prahasanamu. 'A farce on marriage and certain practices on such occasions.] pp. 48. Published by C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya : Tenali : 1923. [6th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 6.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

516. Rāmakriṣṇa Śarma, P. N. సహకారి నాటకము. [Sahakāri Nāṭakamu. 'A play on Co-operation', illustrating, by means of a story, the method of organizing a Co-operative Credit Society and the moral and material benefits resulting from it to rural population.] pp. 6, 96. Published by H. Śiva Rao : Anantapur. 1923. [8th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12.

V. Ātmārāmappa, Pinākinī Press, Anantapur 700 copies.

517. Rāmamūrti (Paṭṭamaṭṭa, Mārtāṇḍa). గోంగూర ఎలక్షన్. [Gōṅgūra Elakṣan. 'The Election of Gōṅgūra' (a dish made of Gōgu leaves) at the dining table, i.e., the election of unworthy persons. A funny farce on election tactics.] pp. 36. Published by the author : Cocanada. [15th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, The Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

518. Śāstri, K. R. పీడవదలునా ? [Pīḍa Vadalunā ? 'Shall we be rid of this Pest?' A publication directed against men who write bad books.] pp. 16. Published by the Śrī Raṅganātha Book Depot : Ellore. 1923. [12th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

519. Śītārāma Kavi (Bommarāju). ప్రహ్లాద. [Prahlāda. A play in five acts narrating the *Purāṇic* story of Prahlāda, the great devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 7, 125. Published by the author : Nidumānūru, Guntur district. [5th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

520. Sītārāma Rao (Drōṇamrāju). సంగీతకనకతార. [Saṅgītakanaka Tāra. 'The Story of Kanakavarma and Tāra'; a prince and his sister. A play interspersed with songs narrating the troubles that the members of a Royal family undergo owing to the wickedness of a brother of the king and their eventual freedom from them.] pp. 2, 84. Published by M. Sanyāsayya : Rajahmundry. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. As. 12.

B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīyavidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

521. Sītārāmayya (Drōṇamrāju). సావిత్రి నాటకము. [Sāvitri nāṭakamu. A play in four acts narrating the *Purāṇic* story of Sāvitri, the devoted wife of Satyavān.] pp. 2, 88. Published by R. Veṅkaṭaratnam : Bezwada. 1923. [6th November 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. Re. 1.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

522. Śrīpati Śāstri (Śonṭhi). మార్కండేయ విజయము. [Mārkaṇḍēya Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Mārkaṇḍēya 'over the God of Death. A play in five acts narrating the *Purāṇic* story of this great devotee who was saved by Śiva from death.] pp. 8, 94. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1923. [12th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

523. Subbayya (Pōtukūci). శ్రీకృష్ణతులాభారము. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Tulābhāramu. 'Śrī Kriṣṇa weighed in the balance against gold'. A play in five acts narrating the well-known story of Satyabhāma and the weighing of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 6, 105. Published by E. Veṅkaṭa Rao : Ellore. [31st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

524. Sundararāmayya (Ayināpurapu). గులేబకావలి అను పుష్పలీలావతి. [Gulēbakāvali anu Puṣpalīlāvati. 'Gul-E-Bakāvali, or Puṣpalīlāvati', the Beautiful Damsel of the Flower. A play in five acts, adapted from a popular Persian tale of this name, narrating the story of the adventures of a young prince.] pp. 105. Published by P. V. Cand & Co.: Bezwada. 1923. [12th December 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1 (Private circulation).

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 2,500 copies.

[3rd edition noticed in entry No. 15, at page 123 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1919.]

525. Svāmi (Ballā). మాలతీమధుకరము. [Mālatī Madhukaramu. 'Mālatī and Madhukara'. A play in six acts narrating the story of their mutual love, separation, adventures and reunion.] pp. 2, 122. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

526. Tirupatirāyaḍu (Ikkurti). అరిందమ విజయము. [Arindama Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Arindama', a detective. A play in six acts based upon a detective novel entitled 'Vāḍē Vīḍu.] pp. 5, 115. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Mandavalli. 1923. [16th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

527. Veṅkaṭācalam (Guḍipāṭi). పద్మరాణి. [Padmarāṇi. A tragedy narrating the story of a jilt of whom a prince gets enamoured.] pp. 80. Published by C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya: Tenali. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 10.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

528. Veṅkaṭanarasappa, K. విచిత్ర సారంగధర నాటకము. [Vicitra Sāraṅgadhara Nāṭakamu. 'The Delightful play of Sāraṅgadhara' who successfully resisted the incestuous advances of his step-mother.] pp. 154. Published by the author: Katlagallu, Chittoor district. 1923. [16th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalli. 1,000 copies.

529. Veṅkaṭanarasayya (Piṅgaḷi). మార్కండేయ నాటకము. [Mārkaṇḍēya Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Mārkaṇḍēya', a staunch devotee of Śiva, saved by Him from premature death; based on the *Purānic* account.] pp. 5, 86. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

530. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri, T. ససేమిర అను విజయపాలీయము. [Sasēmira anu Vijayapālīyamu. 'Sasēmira' or the Story of Vijayapāla'. A play in five acts narrating, from the *Bhōja Caritram*, the story of a prince who proves treacherous to his boar-friend in a forest, is cursed by it, but is absolved from the curse by his *Guru*; intended apparently to illustrate the serious effects of treachery.] pp. 2, 92. Published by P. Kālidāsu: Cocanada. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi, Cōringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

531. Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao, K. కన్నెరికం. [Kannerikam. 'The Defloration' of a virgin of a family of public women. A small play illustrating the unfaithfulness of harlots and the evils resulting from associating with them.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [11th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2.

S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

532. ——— విస్కీ అడ్డాట. [Viskī Aḍḍāṭa. 'Whisky and Cards-play.' A small play narrating the story of a clever thief who, in the guise of a zemindar, visits a dancing-girl and steals away her jewels after giving her whisky.] pp. 30. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2. 1,000 copies.

533. Veṅkaṭasūrya Rao (Ceḷikāni). చిన రంగ రాయ నాటకము. [Cina Raṅgarāya Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Cina Raṅga Rāya', son of Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Raṅga Rāya, narrating the story of his regaining the throne of Bobbili from the then chief of Vijayanagar.] pp. 7, 49. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [17th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 6.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 550 copies.

534. Vīrabrahmam (Śrīrām). వినోదిని. [Vinōdini. A play in six acts narrating a detective story.] pp. 4, 128. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1923. [24th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

535. Vīrarāghavayya (Danṭu). గొంతుకోత. [Gontukōta. 'The Cutting of the Throat.' A farce narrating the story of a young girl, married to an old man who dies shortly after the marriage; intended to illustrate the evils of unequal marriages.] pp. 26. Published by A. Rāja Rao: Tenali. 1923. [26th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4.

P. V. Narasimham, Vīdyā Gaṇapati Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

536. Viśvanāth, T. నవజీవనము. [Navajīvanamu. 'New Life.' A play in six acts narrating the story of a licentious student who, under the pretext of social reform, tries to corrupt innocent girls and finally marries a dancing girl.] pp. 2, 111. Published by the author. Bombay. [27th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

537. చోరశిఖామణి. [Cōraśikhāmaṇi. 'The Crest-Jewel of Thieves.' A Telugu rendering of a Bengāli detective novel by Saraccandra Sarkār, narrating the story of a robber, who, having gained possession of the fortune of a young girl, seeks to put her to death, but is arrested and brought to book by a police officer.] Translated by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 9, 197. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. (T).

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore, and A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

538. కథాలత. [Kathālata. 'The Creeper of Stories,' reprinted from the *Vivēkavati*, most of which are intended to inculcate morals.] pp. 2, 92. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [16th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

539. Kēśava Piḷḷai. The Story of Beowulf [of old English poetry.] pp. 182. Published by R. Puruṣōttam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [26th July 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. Re. 1-8.

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

540. నరాధమ. [Narādhama. 'The Meanest of men.' A detective novel rendered from a Beṅgali original of this name.] Translated by K. Rāmakriṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 133. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1923. [14th September 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-2. (T).

T. Narasinga Rao, Śyāmala Press, Masulipatam, and A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 300 copies.

541. రహస్య విప్లవము. [Rahasya Viplavamu. 'The Secret plot'. A Telugu rendering of a Beṅgāli detective novel of Pañcakori Dēv relating to the Pārsi society and narrating the crimes committed by a wicked man to amass a large fortune and how they were detected.] Translated by Vēṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. pp. 4, 274. Published by the translators (the Andhra Pracāriṇī Grantha Nilayam): Cocanada. 1923. [6th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. (T).

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

542. Śāstri, P. V. ఆనందరాయ విజయము. [Ānandarāya Vijayamu. 'The Victory of Anandarāya,' Part I. A romance narrating an incomplete story of Rajput chivalry kindled by the misrule of a Muhammadan emperor.] pp. 28. Published by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Kumaraprīyam, Gōdāvari district. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 4.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

543. Sītārāmasvāmi (Janamañci). గురుదక్షిణ. [Gurudakṣiṇa. 'The Present to the *Guru*'. Narrates the story of Ēkalavya who gave away the thumb of his right hand as a present to his *guru*, Drōṇācārya; with an exhortation at the end to work for the uplift of the depressed classes.] pp. 7, 38. Published by the Manager, Dīnabandhu office: Masulipatam. 1923. [16th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.

V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

544. సుజనరంజని. [Sujanarañjani. 'The Delight of the Good.' An adaptation of Walter Scott's novel 'Kenilworth.'] pp. 112. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [27th April 1223.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. As. 8.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 800 copies.

545. Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rao, N. రామరాజీయము. [Rāmarājīyamu. 'The Story of Rāmarāju.' An adaptation of Goldsmith's "Vicar of Wakefield."] pp. 194. Published by the author: Bhimavaram. 1923. [8th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 600 copies.

546. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Kavi, K. కథామంజరి. [Kathāmañjari. 'A Nosegay of Tales,' Part I, mostly purāṇic and historical.] pp. 2, 112. Published by Ciṭṭūru Ammayya: Nellore. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 10.

M. Ādi & Co., Candrā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

547. వినోదిని. [Vinōdini, Part I. A Telugu rendering of an English version of Dr. Rabīndra Nath Tagore's Beṅgāli novel 'Chakōrubali'.] Translated by Tallāpragaḍa Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 7, 138. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1923. [10th October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 12. (T).

C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrāda. 1,000 copies. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 16 at page 34 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]

TELUGU—HISTORY.

548. Sañjīva Rao (Mosalikanṭi). వెలస్లీ రాజనీతి—మహారాష్ట్ర సామ్రాజ్య విచ్ఛిత్తి. [Velasli Rājanīti—Mahārāṣtra Sāmrājya Vicchitti. 'The Policy of Wellesley—The Demolition of the Maharatta Empire': contains short summaries of the chapters in a work of this name proposed to be published soon.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [14th December 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.

V. Durga Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam. 400 copies.

549. Vīrabrahmam (Śrī Rām). పల్లవరాజ చరిత్రము. [Pallavarāja Caritramu. 'A History of the Pallava Kings'.] pp. 6, 133. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1923. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

550. Rāma Rao, D. S. లక్ష్మణుడు. [Lakṣmaṇuḍu. An account in prose of Lakṣmaṇa, the devoted brother of Śrī Rāma, based upon the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 99. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [10th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

551. Satyanārāyaṇa Rāju (Penumatsa). అర్ధాను స్వారశకటరేఫ చంద్రిక. [Ardhānusvāra Sakaṭarēpha Candrika. 'The Moonlight to *Ardhānusvāra* and *Śakaṭarēpha*' of the Telugu alphabet. Contains a list of Telugu words in which they occur.] pp. 47. Published by N. Śiva Rao: Bezwada. [4th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 6.

K. Āñjanēyulu, Śārādā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

552. Veṅkaṭasubba Rao (Tōlēṭi). సుదర్శన విజయము. [Sudarśana Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Sudarśana', a prince who, banished from his country, undergoes many difficulties and finally regains his lost throne by the grace of Goddess Ambā. A story in prose taken from the third *Skandha* of the *Dēvī Bhāgavatam.*] pp. 2, 86. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [10th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

553. అనుభవ యునాని వైద్యామృతము. [Anubhava Yunāni Vaidyāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the Empirical *Unani* system of Medicine': contains recipes for various diseases.] pp. 104. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [20th March 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Annas 12.

R. K. Rāju, Vēṇugānam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

554. బైరాగి చిట్కీలు. [Bairāgi Ciṭikīlu. 'The Simple Remedies used by *Bairāgis*', or religious mendicants, for various diseases. A metrical work.] pp. 50. Published by T. S. Prakāśa Rao, Āndhra Granthālayam: Vizianagram. 1923. [20th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 8.

J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

555. Mandamarāja Kavi, K. వైద్యమాలిని గ్రంథము. [Vaidyamālini Granthamu. 'The Book of the Medicine Florist.' A metrical work on *Āyurvēda*.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1923. [19th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasaraopet. 100 copies.

556. Rāma Śāstri (Nōri). క్షీరవర్ధని. [Kṣīravardhani. 'The Increaser of the secretion of milk in females'; advertises a patent medicine.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Bezwada. [18th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 5,000 copies.

557. Śrīnivāsācārulu Ayyavārulu, S. A. T. M. సుఖరోగ చికిత్సా రత్నాకరము. [Sukharōga Cikitsā Ratnākaramu. 'The Mine of Gems of Recipes for the treatment of venereal diseases', mainly according to *Āyurvēda*: forms a part of the work, *Śrīnivāsa Dhanvantarīyamu.*] pp. 88. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Annas 12.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

558. Śrīnivāsācārulu Ayyavārulu, S. A. T. M. ఆయుర్వేద సార సంగ్రహము. [Āyurvēda Sāra Saṅgrahamu. 'A Compendium of the Essence of *Āyurvēda*': treats of the symptoms of various diseases and their treatment.] pp. 85. [2nd September 1923.] 8vo. Foolscap. 2nd edition. Annas 12.

V. Sūryam, Crown Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

559. ఆంధ్రజాతీయకళాశాల.విజ్ఞప్తి. [Āndhra-jātīya Kalāśāla. Vijñapti. 'The Āndhra National College, Masulipatam. An appeal' for funds, with a list of the Dīpāvali subscriptions received from 1st October 1922 to 30th September 1923.] Edited by B. Paṭṭābhi Sītārāmayya. pp. 51. Published by V. Rāmacandra Rao: Masulipatam. [28th October 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Śudharma Press, Masulipatam. 3,000 copies.

560. ఆంధ్ర రాష్ట్ర జాతీయోపసంఘము. [Āndhra Rāṣṭra Jātīyōpasaṅghamu. 'The Āndhra Provincial Congress Committee': contains reports of the meetings of the executive committee of it during the year 1922.] pp. 32. Published by the Secretaries, The Andhra Provincial Congress Committee: Madras. [10th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 500 copies.

561. అష్టమవార్షికోత్సవము. [Aṣṭamavārṣikōtsavamu. 'The Eighth Anniversary' of the Lakṣmī Nrisimha Sōmayāji Vaiśya Samājam, Masulipatam. Contains the opening speech of the President on the occasion of the celebration of it.] Edited by M. Gaṅgarāju. pp. 8. Published by the Secretary, L.N.S.V. Samājam: Masulipatam. 1923. [9th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

562. బాలగ్రహదోష చికిత్స. [Bālagrahadōṣa cikitsa. 'The Treatment of Diseases in children caused by the influence of evil demons.' Gives the mystic diagrams, formulas and instructions for the performance of certain ceremonies.] pp. 16. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [28th September 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. Annas 2.

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

563. Bālājī Dās, B. శశిరేఖాపరిణయము. [Śaśirēkhāpariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of Śaśirēkha,' daughter of Balarāma with Abhimanyu. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 28. Published by B. Ammanna, Anakapalli. 1923. [7th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 8.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

564. ———— త్రిశంకు విజయము. [Traiśaṅku Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Hariścandra,' the Truthful. A Harikatha composition on this Purāṇic story.] pp. 32. 1923. [7th October 1923.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. Annas 8.

500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

565. Bhagavānulu (Lolla). విచిత్ర నారీమణులు. [Vicitra Nārīmaṇulu. 'Gems of Wonderful Women.' Contains a conversation among three young women, who having quarrelled with their respective husbands, propose to secretly run away from their homes: with an appeal to women to lead virtuous lives.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

566. భీమలింగసాని హాస్యము. [Bhīmaliṅgasānihāsyamu. 'The Comedy of Bhīmaliṅgasāni,' a harlot. A facetious composition describing the ridiculous conduct of certain foolish louts in a courtesan's house.] Edited by M. Appalasāmi. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1923. [17th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

567. Brahmayācārya, B. రంభా రావణ సంవాదము (యక్షగానము). [Rāmbhā Rāvaṇa Samvādamu (Yakṣagānamu). 'The Conversation between Rāmbhā and Rāvaṇa.' A composition in the Yakṣagāna style narrating the story of the rape of Rāmbhā by Rāvaṇa, the demon-king.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Rāmasamudram. 1923. [30th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

568. చమత్కార పొడుపు కథలు. [Camatkāra Poḍupu Kathalu. 'Funny Riddles': with their solutions and certain cleverly composed verses intended for popular amusement.] pp. 12. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [9th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

B. Śitārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

569. చిలుకరాయభారము. [Cilukarāyabhāramu. 'The Message of love sent through a Parrot' by Rukmiṇi to Śrī Kriṣṇa before their marriage. A lyrical composition.] Edited by G. Jagannātham. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [24th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

570. Cinnayya Nāyuḍu, C. మహాపతివ్రతామాహాత్మ్యంబను స్త్రీభక్త విజయము, మొదటి భాగము. [Mahāpativratāmāhātmyambanu, Strī Bhaktavijayamu, Modaṭibhāgamu. 'The Greatness of Chaste women, or The Triumph of devoted women.' Contains the stories of twenty women of which some are described in the *Purāṇas.*] pp. 168. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. Annas 8.

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

571. ధ్రువచరిత్రపాట. [Dhruvacaritrapāṭa. 'The song of the story of Dhruva' who as a boy performed penance and was finally elevated by Viṣṇu to the skies as the Polar star: based upon the *Bhāgavatam.*] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

572. ఎరుకమ్మ పేరంటాలు కథ. [Erukamma Pēranṭālu Katha. 'The story of Erukamma, the Chaste' who committed *Suttee* and who is now worshipped at Sriṅgavarapu Koṭā. A ballad.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1923. [6th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

573. గాంధారి కథ-ప్రథమ భాగము. [Gāndhāri Katha-Prathamabhāgamu. 'The Story of Gāndhāri, Part I.' A ballad interspersed with prose, on the story of a princess called Śiva Gāndhāri who, born by the grace of Śiva, exhibits supernatural powers and marries her own lover.] pp. 82. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [21st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 200 copies.

574. Gōkarṇam, G. భావనాముని చరిత్రము. [Bhāvanāmuni Caritramu. 'The Life of Bhāvanāmuni,' represented herein to be the first manufacturer of cloth and the progenitor of the *Padmaśāli* community. A Harikatha composition chiefly consisting of verses and songs.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Perala. 1923. [9th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 6.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

575. Jagannātha Dās (Koṇḍapalli). స్వరాజ్య సంవాదము. [Svarājya Samvādamu. 'A dialogue on Svarāj.' Contains songs and verses, praising 'Mahātma Gandhi' in jail and advising people to work for the attainment of Svarāj on the lines recommended by him.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [28th November 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 2.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, The Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 5,000 copies.

576. జాతీయ విద్య. [Jātīya Vidya. 'National Education'; being a Telugu rendering of an English work of the same name by Arabindo Ghosh.] Translated by K. Nārāyaṇamūrti. pp. 48. Published by the translator: Bezwada. 1923. [17th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4. (T).

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

577. కృష్ణ జననము-కంస సంహరణము. [Kriṣṇa Jananamu-Kamsasamharaṇamu. 'The Birth of Śrī Kriṣṇa and the Destruction of Kamsa.' Contains also another lyrical composition describing the cravings of Sīta *enceinte.*] Edited by G. Jagannātham. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [6th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

578. Krisnakavi (Dhūlipāli). మార్కండేయ చరిత్రము. [Mārkandēya Caritramu. 'The Story of Mārkandēya,' a great devotee of Śiva who was saved by Him from the hands of Yama, God of death. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 38. Published by D. Ramanayyadās : Vizagapatam. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

579. శ్రీ కృష్ణుని చల్దులు. [(Śrī) Krisnuni Caldulu. 'The cold morning rice of Śrī Krisna.' A lyrical composition depicting the pastoral life of Śrī Krisna at Gokulam.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrarāju : Rajahmundry. 1923. [13th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

M. Satti Reddi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

580. Laksmīnarasimha Sōmayājulu (Kambhampāti). స్వారాజ్య తత్త్వము. [Svarājya tattvamu. 'The Truth about Svarāj.' A collection of patriotic songs praising Mahātma Gandhi and some other leaders and dilating on some of the items of Non-co-operation such as the removal of untouchability and the use of *Khaddar.*] pp. 16. Published by the author and Itikirāla Subrahmanyam : Cocanada. 1923. [29th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, The Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

581. Laksmīvēnkataramana (Yātagiri). గ్రంథాలయోద్యమము. [Granthālayōdyamamu. 'The Library Movement.' Gives an account of the history and aims and objects of this movement in the Āndhra country as well as in Baroda and foreign countries and explains the method of organizing and managing public libraries.] pp. 78. Published by the Āndhra Dēśa Libraries' Association : Bezwada. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8.

I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

582. లంకా యాగము. [Lankāyāgamu. 'The Sacrifice at Lanka' of Rāvana, the Rāksasa king. A lyrical composition narrating the story of the *Rāmāyana* from the starting of Śrī Rāma to the forest at the bidding of Kaikēyi : generally sung by women.] pp. 26. Published by V. Laccayya : Rajahmundry. 1923. [5th September 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. As. 2.

V. Sūryam, Crown Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

583. ——— pp. 26. Published by Karrā Accayya & Sons : Rajahmundry. 1923. [5th September 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. As. 2.

V. Sūryam, Crown Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

584. మల్లుతానుల మహాసభ. [Mallutānula Mahāsabha. 'The Great Conference of Pieces of Mull' from Lancashire, etc., convened for considering the serious effects of Non-co-operation Movement on them and for thanking those classes of people who helped them to withstand the attack of the *Khaddar* cloth ; a publication intended to deprecate the purchase of foreign cloth by Indians : reprinted from the *Krisnā Patrika.*] pp. 16. Published by M. Krisna Rao : Masulipatam. [12th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 6.

M. Krisna Rao, The Krisna Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam. 750 copies.

585. Munisvāmi. సక్కుబాయి చరిత్రము. [Sakkubāyi Caritramu. 'The Story of Sakkubai,' a great lady-devotee of Śrī Pāndurañga (or Visnu) of Pandharpur. A composition chiefly consisting of verses and songs intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 40. Published by V. Ponnurañga Mudali : Madras. 1923. [11th September 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 4.

P. Ponnayya Cetti, Candrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

586. నల మహారాజు చరిత్ర. వచన కావ్యము. [Nala Mahārāju Caritra. Vacanakāvyamu. 'The Story of the Great king, Nala', and his adventures with his faithful wife, Damayanti. A prose-work.] pp. 64. Published by K. Laksmana Mudali : Madras. 1923. [31st March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. As. 6.

R. K. Rāju, Vēnugānam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

587. Narasimham (Kūci). పాఠశాలలోని తెలుగు. [Pāthaśālalōni Telugu. On 'Instruction in Telugu in Schools'. An essay reprinted from the *Āndhra Sāhitya Parisat Patrika* pointing out certain defects and their remedies.] pp. 23. Published by the Telugu Academy : Madras. [8th September 1923.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3.

A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. 250 copies.

588. ——— Comic writings and contributions to journals [bearing chiefly on literary and social topics]. pp. 112. Published by the author : Pithapuram. 1923. [11th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 300 copies.

589. Nārāyana Dās, A. సావిత్రీ చరిత్రము. [Sāvitrī Caritramu. 'The Story of Sāvitri,' the devoted wife of Satyavān. A Harikatha composition chiefly consisting of songs and verses.] pp. 48. Published by K. Gōvindam : Bezwada. 1923. [26th November 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. 12 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vānī Press, Bezwada. 4,000 copies.

590. నూతన వేడుక పాటలు. [Nūtana Vēduka pātalu. 'New delightful songs' of which some describe the birth and early life of Śrī Krisna while others celebrate the wedding of Śrī Rāma and Sītā.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrarāju : Rajahmundry. 1923. [30th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

M. Satti Reddi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

591. పెద్ద బొబ్బిలిరాజు కథ [Pedda Bobbilirāju Katha. 'The amplified story of the Bobbili Chief.' A ballad narrating the story of the brave defence of Bobbili by Rājā Raṅga Rao against the French under Bussy in 1757.] pp. 144. Published by K. Gōvindarāja Mudali: Madras. 1923. [23rd June 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. As. 6.
R. K. Rāju, Vēṇugānam Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

592. శ్రీరామ కల్యాణము—అంబరీషోపాఖ్యానము. [(Śrī) Rāma Kalyāṇamu-Ambarīṣōpākhyānamu. 'The Marriage of Śrī Rāma' with Sītā and 'The Episode of Ambarīṣa,' a votary of Viṣṇu who humbled the ascetic, Durvāsas. Two lyrical compositions by two different authors intended to be sung by the young while playing *kōlāṭam*.] pp. 31. Published by K. Rāmakriṣṇa Rao and A. Sītārāmayya: Guntur. 1923. [29th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

593. శ్రీరాములవారి అలకపాట. వశిష్ఠవాక్యములు. [(Śrī) Rāmulavāri Alakapāṭa. Vaśiṣhṭha vākyamulu. 'The song of the (feigned) Anger of Śrī Rāma' at his marriage: with the (philosophic) sayings of Vasiṣṭha who imparted spiritual knowledge to Śrī Rāma, intended to be sung by women.] pp. 8. Published by M. Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [30th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

594. సహదేవ ప్రశ్నశాస్త్రము. [Sahadēva praśna Śāstramu. 'The Fortune-teller' of Sahadēva.] pp. 16. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [29th September 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. Annas 2.
P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

595. సర్వమానవ సోదరభావప్రచారము. కరపత్రము 1. మతములు—సోదరభావము. [Sarvamānava Sōdarabhāvapracāramu. Karapatramu. 1. Matamulu—Sōdarabhāvamu. On 'the spread of the Idea of Universal Brotherhood'. Pamphlet No. 1. Brotherhood of Religions': reprinted from the Divyajñāna Dīpika.] pp. 4. Published by the Vasanta Institute: Adyar, Madras. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar. 10,000 copies.

596. ——— 2. సోదరభావము. విద్యాభ్యాసము. [2. Sōdarabhāvamu. Vidyābhyāsamu. 'No. 2. Brotherhood in Education': points out how the education of the pupil should be so outlined as to bring out the fundamental truth of the brotherhood of man and the oneness of life.'] pp. 8. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

597. ——— 3. నేరస్థులయెడ సోదరభావము. [3. Nērastulayeḍa Sōdarabhāvamu. 'No. 3. Brotherhood towards the criminal': points out how 'the modern methods of punishment of criminals are not successful and how criminals should be realized as our own brothers.] pp. 4. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

598. సర్వజనసోదరభావ ప్రచారము. 4. జనాంగ సోదరభావము. [Sarvajanasōdarabhāva Pracāramu 4. Janāṅga Sōdarabhāvamu. 'No. 4 on Brotherhood among Nations'.] pp. 4. [17th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

599. ——— 5. ఆంగ్లభారతీయ సమ్మేళనము. [5. Āṅgla Bhāratīya Sammēlanamu. 'No. 5. The Indo-British Commonwealth': points out how their 'being members of a commonwealth would make for many possibilities in evolution.'] pp. 4. [17th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

600. సర్వమానవసోదరభావ ప్రచారము. 6. సోదరభావము — రాజకీయ వ్యవహారములు. [Sarvamānavasōdarabhāvapracāramu 6. Sōdarabhāvamu—Rājakīya vyavahāramulu. 'No. 6. Brotherhood in Politics' resting on the brotherhood of humanity.] pp. 4. [17th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar. 10,000 copies.

601. ——— 7. విద్యార్థులయందు సోదరభావము. [7. Vidyārthulayandu Sōdarabhāvamu 'No. 7 on Brotherhood among students.'] pp. 4. [17th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

602. ——— 8. అల్పజీవులయెడ సోదరభావము. [8. Alpajīvula yeḍa sōdara bhāvamu. 'No. 8. Brotherhood towards small creatures'.] pp. 4. 1923. [12th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

603. ——— 9. హిందూమహమ్మదీయ మైత్రి. [9. Hindūmahammadīya maitri. 'No. 9. Friendship between the Hindus and the Muhammadans.'] pp. 4. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

604. ——— 10. సంఘ శాస్త్రము. [10. Saṅgha Śāstramu. 'No. 10. The Science of Society': points out what changes we have to make in our fundamental political and economic principles in accordance with our conception of unity of life.] pp. 4. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

605. ——— 11. నిమ్నజాతులయెడ సోదరభావము. [11. Nimnajātula yeḍa sōdara bhāvamu. 'No. 11. Brotherhood towards the depressed classes'.] pp. 4. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

606. ——— 12. సోదరభావము—నూతనయుగధర్మము. [12. Sōdara bhāvamu—Nūtana yugadharmamu.' No. 12. Brotherhood—the Principle of the New Era'.] pp. 4. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

607. Sarvēśvara Rao (Duḍḍu). దక్షిణదేశ యాత్రలు. [Dakṣiṇadēśa yātralu. 'Pilgrimages in southern countries': being a narrative of such pilgrimages by the author as a guide to pilgrims.] pp. 65. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [8th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 8.

Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

608. Satyavatamma, P. సరస్వతీవిలాసము. [Sarasvatī Vilāsamu. 'The charms of Sarasvati' the Goddess of learning. A collection of devotional and funny songs intended to be sung at marriage and certain other social functions.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Kollur, (Guntur district). 1923. [3rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 4.

D. Kēśava Rao, Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 250 copies.

609. Śēṣācalakavi (Śēkūru). దసరాపదములు. [Dasarāpadamulu. 'Dusserah-songs' intended to be sung by schoolboys during the festival.] pp. 24. Published by S. V. Kriṣṇa Śarma: Sekuru. (Guntur district). 1923. [1st November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

610. Śēṣācāryulu (Pāladugu). వైదిక సభ్యత ప్రథమతరంగము. [Vaidika Sabhyata. Prathamataraṅgamu. 'Vēdic Civilization'. A publication seeking to show from quotations from the *Vēdās* that spinning and weaving were commonly done in Hindu homes in the Vēdic times and that it is the duty of patriotic Indians to revive them and advising people to attain svarāj which is also defined in the *Vēdās*.] pp. 5, 112. Published by the Vaidika Vijñānāśramam; Kunderu, Kistna district. 1924. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

611. Sītāpati Śarma (Gandham). మహాత్మా గాంధి భజన గీతములు. [Mahātmā Gāndhi Bhajana Gītamulu. 'Songs for devotional recitation praising Mahātmā Gāndhi and his Non-co-operation and describing the supposed oppressiveness of the Government.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Pusulore. 1923. [17th November 1923.] 16mo 1st edition. Anna 1.

D. Śēṣācalapati Rao, Dēśābhīmāni Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

612. సీతసమర్త. [Sītasamarta. 'Sīta's attainment of puberty'. A collection of songs describing a festival celebrating it in the house of Daśaratha.] Edited by G. Jagannātham. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [6th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

613. Sudarśanadāsu, B. కుచేలోపాఖ్యాన కీర్తనలు. [Kucēlōpākhyāna Kīrtanalu. 'Songs (interspersed with prose passages) narrating the episode of Kucēla', the early friend and devotee of Śrī Krisṇa as found in the *Bhāgavata*.] pp. 60 Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [8th December 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Annas 8.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarīnikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont*

614. Sundararāma Śāstri (Cintā). సర్వార్థసార సంగ్రహము. [Sarvārtha Sārasaṅgraham. 'A compendium of the Essence of All Knowledge': being a series of articles on the *Aṅgās* and *Upāṅgas* of the *Vēdās* and the *Upavēdās* which represent the more important of the sciences, arts and philosophic systems of the Hindus; intended to serve as a book of reference.] pp. 76. Published by Cintā Sōmasundara Jyōsyulu: Masulipatam. [1st November 1923.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Title pages by K. Rāmānujam, Industrial Press, Masulipatam, and the rest at Svadharmaprakāśini Press, Masulipatam (in 1878). 300 copies.

615. Sūri Śāstri (Purāṇam). నాట్యాంబుజము. [Nāṭyāmbujamu. 'The Lotus of Dramatic Art'. A critical account of the history of the modern Āndhra theatre, with appreciative criticisms of the performances of certain famous stage-players and reviews of certain typical plays.] pp. 5,339. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [23rd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

616. ఊర్మిళాదేవినిద్ర. [Ūrmiḷādēvi Nidra. 'The sleep of Ūrmiḷā', wife of Lakṣmaṇa. A lyrical composition describing their first meeting after a long separation.] Edited by G. Jagannātham. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [24th November 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Anna 1.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

617. ———pp. 8. Published by Karṛā Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1923. [30th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 3,000 copies.

618. Vēṅkaṭācala Dāsa, T. శ్రీరామజననము హరికథ. [Śrī Rāma Jananamu Harikatha. The Birth of Śrī Rāma'. A Harikatha composition mostly consisting of songs and verses.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Tenali. 1923. [8th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 8.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

619. Veṅkaṭanarasimha Kavi (Laṅkā). త్రిపుర సంహార కీర్తన. [Tripura Samhāra Kīrtana. 'A song on the Destruction (by Śiva) of the Three Cities' of the three sons of Tāraka, the Rākṣasa tyrant: based upon the *Purāṇas*.] pp. 14. Published by Laṅkā Sundararāma Śāstri: Narasaraopet. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 10.

P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasaraopet. 100 copies.

620. Veṅkaṭarāmayya (Mukkāmala). భస్మాసుర చరిత్రము. [Bhasmāsura Caritramu. 'The Legend of Bhasmāṣura' a demon whose wicked attempt to destroy Siva was frustrated by Viṣṇu. A Harikatha composition narrating this story found in the *Bhāgavatam*.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Movva, Kistna District. 1923. [20th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 6.

V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam. 200 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

621. Veṅkaṭaraṅganāyakamma, K. స్త్రీలపాటలు మొదటిభాగము. [Strīlapāṭalu, Modaṭibhāgamu. 'Songs for women, First Part'. A collection for marriage and other occasions.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [8th October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 6.

K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

622. Veṅkaṭasubbayya (Rāvūru). దేసింగురాజు కథ. [Dēsiṅgurāju Katha. 'The story of Rāja Tēj Singh', a chief of the fortress of Gingi who resisted to the death the Nawab of the Carnatic, Sa'adat Ullah (A.D. 1710–22) and whose queen committed *Suttee*. A ballad.] pp. 2,128. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 6.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,050 copies.

623. Veṅkaṭasūryanārāyaṇa Rāju Bahadur (Śrī Rājā Vatsavāya). స్వాగతోపన్యాసము. [Svāgatōpanyāsamu. 'The Welcome Address' of the author read at the twelfth anniversary celebration of the Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣad (the Telugu Academy) at Tuni.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Tuni. 1923. [16th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, The Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

624. Vikramadēva Varma. సభాధ్యక్షాభి భాషణము. [Sabhādhyakṣābhibhāṣaṇamu. 'The Opening Speech of the author as the President of the twelfth annual conference of the *Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣad*' (The Telugu Academy) at Tuni.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [11th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Rāmakōṭi, City Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

625. Vīrarāghavayya (Daṇṭu). హనుమద్విజయము. [Hanumad Vijayamu. 'The Victory of Hanumān over Mairāvaṇa'. A lyrical composition narrating the story of Hanumān saving Śrī Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa from the hands of Mairāvaṇa who had carried them away; intended to be sung at *Kōlāṭam play*.] pp. 7. Published by Bhagavatula Subbayya: Guntur. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

626. దుఃఖనివారణోపాయము. [Duḥkha Nivāraṇōpāyamu. 'The means of avoiding grief'. A Telugu rendering of a lecture by Svāmi Rāma Tīrtha on the Hindu theory of *Karma*.] Translated by K. Vīrabhadrācāryulu. pp. 28. Published by the translator: Guntur. 1923. [22nd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 4. (*T.*)

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 650 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

627. Padmanābha Rāju, V. S. The Word of the Geeta. [Gives the gist of the *Sāṅkhyayōga* explained in the second chapter of the *Bhagavad gīta*.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cocanada. [10th December 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, annas 8 per 100 copies.

V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

628. Rāmakṛṣṇānandēndra Svāmi. ఆంధ్రపంచీకరణము. [Āndhra Pañcīkaraṇamu. 'The Division into five parts' explained in Telugu. A work on the manner according to which the elements undergo combination in the formation of gross bodies.] pp. 58. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [27th September 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

629. రామతీర్థస్వామి గ్రంథములు, రెండవ భాగము. [Rāma Tīrtha svāmi Granthamulu, Reṇḍavabhāgamu. 'The Works of Rāmatīrtha Svāmi, Part II.' Contains renderings of two works one entitled 'Happiness within' and the other 'Expansion of Self.'] Translated by C. Rāmakṛṣṇa Rao. pp. 60. Published by the Prakṛiti Office: Bezwada. 1923. [17th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 8. (*T.*)

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 700 copies.

630. Śrīnivāsa Rao, K. గణితాద్వైతము. [Gaṇitādvaitamu. 'Mathematical Non-dualism'. A pamphlet seeking to prove by a mathematical process the Advaitic theory of the illusion of the universe and the reality of the Brahman.] pp. 12. Published by M. B. L. Varma (M. B. L. Industrial Bureau): Cocanada. [16th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 8.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, The Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

631. Āñjanēyulu (Prāta). తారావళి. [Tārāvaḷi. 'A chain of 27 stars of verses', eulogistic and benedictory, addressed to Alaka Nārāyaṇa Gajapati, Mahārāja of Vijayanagram: composed on various occasions.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1923. [19th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

R. Appalasvāmi, Rāmānuja Vilāsam Press, Vizianagram. 300 copies.

632. Ayyamācārya (Śriṅgāram). చిట్లపేక చిద్విలాసం. [Ciṭlapēka Cidvilāsam. 'The Supreme Charms of the pack of cards.' A burlesque in verse on card-playing.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [27th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 2.

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

633. బమ్మెర పోతన రత్నములు. [Bammera Pōtana Ratnamulu. 'Gems from Bammera Pōtana's *Andhra Bhāgavatam*, bearing on various ethical and devotional topics.] Compiled by Vāvilikolanu Subbā Rao Gāru. pp. 5,167. Published by M. V. Subba Rao: Madras. [11th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.

A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*

634. భరతవాక్యములు. [Bharatavākyamulu. 'The words of Bharata.' A Telugu rendering of a portion of the *Ayōdhyakāṇḍa* in which Bharata, in reply to the accusation by Kausalya, asseverates his innocence.] Translated by Koṭamarti Veṅkaṭaratnam. pp. 28. Published by C. Gaṅgayya: Amalapur. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. (T).
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

635. భాస్కర రామాయణము. [Bhāskara Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Rāmāyaṇa of (Hulikki) Bhāskara Kavi'. A Telugu metrical version of the epic of Vālmīki.] pp. 671. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [11th September 1923.] Royal 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Rs. 4.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḻḻa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

636. Dēvabrahmam (Pāladugu). వ్యభిచారచరితాపహాస్యార్ధ శతకము. [Vyābhicāracaritāpahāsyārdha Śatakamu. 'A collection of fifty verses in ridicule of adultery'.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1923. [8th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 2.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasaraopet. 300 copies.

637. హంస సందేశము. [Hamsa Sandēśamu. 'The message through a swan' sent by Śrī Rāma to Sītā when the latter was in the custody of Rāvaṇa. A metrical translation of the Sanskrit work of the same name by Vēdānta Dēśika in imitation of Kālidāsa's "Mēgha Sandēśam."] Translated by V. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 39. Published by V. Pārthasārathi: Guntur. 1923. [2nd October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil. (T).
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

638. Hanumanta Rao (Mainampati). ప్రణయ విజయము. [Praṇaya Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Love'. A short poem narrating the story of a libidinous youth who is chastised and reformed by a clever device by his brothers-in-law in the guise of prostitutes.] pp. 2, 23. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḻḻa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

639. Jagannātha Rao (Dēvarakoṇḍa). బ్రాహ్మణ గృహిణి. [Brāhmaṇa Gṛihiṇi. 'The Brahman Housewife'. A collection of verses describing a happy and virtuous Brahman woman and her daily life.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Ramacandrapuram. 1923. [9th October 1923.] Crown 16mo. First edition. Free. (For private circulation only).
K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdinī Press, Ramacandrapuram. 100 copies.

640. Kriṣṇadvaipāyanācārya, K. M. సోదాహరణ నీతిపద్యావళి. [Sōdāharaṇa Nītipadyāvaḻi. 'Moral verses with illustrations' from nature.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1923. [10th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2.
J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 250 copies.

641. Kriṣṇamācāryulu (Kōmanḍūru). కుసుమాంజలి. [Kusumāñjali. 'A Handful of Flowers' A collection of short poems on various themes.] pp. 2, 63. Published by T. Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri, Sāhiti Samiti: Bezwada, Guntur and Tenali. [September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12.
K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

642. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi (Vaṅkāyala). పద్యరత్నములు. [Padyaratnamulu. 'The Gems of Verses', eulogistic and benedictory, addressed to Alaka Nārāyaṇa Gajapati Mahārāja Sahib Bahadur: composed at the time of his ascending the *Gadi* of Vizianagram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1923. [15th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
J. Bhagavānulu, The Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 200 copies.

643. Lakṣmīpati (Kandula). స్త్రీనీతి మంజరి. [Strīnīti Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of moral precepts for women'. A collection of one hundred verses for the use of girls.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 2.
S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

644. Liṅganakavi (Pōśeṭṭi). నవచోళచరిత్ర ద్విపద కావ్యము. [Navacōḻacaritra, dvipada kāvyamu, 'The stories of nine Cōḻa kings' who were great devotees of Śiva. A poem in the *Dvipada* metre believed to have been written at the end of the 15th century A.D. and published now for the first time: with a critical introduction by Pañcāgnula Adinārāyaṇa Śāstrulu.] pp. 16, 132. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1923. [30th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 12.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhrapatrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

645. Rāghavācārya (Cakrapuri). నలచరిత్రము. [Nalacaritramu. 'The story of Nala' and Damayanti. A poem in the *Dvipada* metre narrating this story as found in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 16, 280. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 14.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḻḻa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

646. శతకముల ద్వితీయ సంపుటము. [Śatakamula Dvitīya Samputamu. 'The Second Volume of *Śataka* compositions'. Contains a collection of twenty Śatakas, devotional, didactic and erotic in character.] Edited by Ch. Laccā Rao Gāru. pp. 402. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. [18th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-12.
Ch. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Printing Works, Chitrada. 200 copies.
[Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 81 at page 349 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]

647. Śītārāmamūrti Caudari (Tummala). రామకృష్ణస్మృతి. [Rāmakriṣṇa Smṛiti. 'In Memory of Rāmakriṣṇa.' An elegiac poem on the death of the author's friend.] pp. 1, 21. Published by the author: Kavuru (Guntur district). [8th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 2.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*

648. Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu). శ్రీతల్పగిరి రంగనాయక శతకము. [Śrī Talpagiri Raṅganāyaka Śatakamu. 'A poem of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Viṣṇu under the name Talpagiri Raṅganāyaka' as worshipped at Nellore.] pp. 12, 21. Published by M. V. Subba Rao: Madras. 1923. [11th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Annas 2.

A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

649. Sūridāsa Kavi, S. పులివేట. [Pulivēṭa. 'The Tiger-hunt of Alaka Nārāyaṇa Gajapati Mahārāja Bahadur of Vijayanagar'. A collection of verses celebrating this event.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1923. [9th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

J. Bhagavānulu, The Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 200 copies.

650. Veṅkaṭanārasimha Kavi (Bakki). కుమారీ శతకము. [Kumārī Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred ethical verses, addressed to a young girl': with word-for-word meanings and paraphrase.] pp. 56. Published by M. Sannyāsayya. Rajahmundry. 1923. [13th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 3.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

651. Vēṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. శ్రీరామ రాజనీతి. [Śrī Rāmarājanīti. 'The Royal Polity of Śrī Rāma' as expounded by him to his brother, Lakṣmaṇa. A short poem based upon the Āgnēya Purāṇa and presented as a tribute to Śrī Rājā Rāvu Veṅkaṭakumāra Mahīpati Gaṅgādhara Rāmā Rao Bahadur of Pithapuram on the occasion of his birthday celebration.] pp. 7, 55. Published by the authors: Cocanada. 1923. [2nd November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co's. Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

652. Veṅkaṭaramaṇācāryulu (Kalacaviḍu). చారుమతి. [Cārumati. An incomplete poem containing a conversation between Cārumati, the widowed daughter of Aśōka and her confidante, expressing their reflections on the ills of life and the value of the practice of virtue.] pp. 2, 22. Published by the Janōpakāriṇi Stores: Proddatur. [28th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 6.

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddatur.

653. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Kavi, K. సంక్షేపరామాయణము. [Samkṣēpa Rāmāyaṇamu. 'A resume of the Rāmāyaṇa story' in verse, based upon the first chapter of the *Bālakāṇḍa* of the Sanskrit epic of Vālmīki.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1923. [17th October 1923.] 8vo. Foolscap. 1st edition. As. 2-6.

B. Vēṇugōpāl Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

654. Veṅkayya. రామరాజీయము. [Rāmarājīyamu. An old poem on the history of the Narapati princes of Vijayanagar, down to the times of Kōdaṇḍa Rāma Rāju, son-in-law of Kriṣṇadēvarāya, who fell at the battle of Tallikota in 1565: with a preface by Gustav. Oppert, P.HD.] pp. 6, 65. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [17th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 800 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

655. గాంధి మహాత్ముని ఉపదేశములు. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Upadēśamulu. 'The Teachings of Mahātma Gandhi'. Contains (1) an account of his life, (2) renderings of some of his writings and speeches and (3) the opinions of eminent men regarding his greatness.] Edited by Tallāpragaḍa Rāmā Rao. pp. 4, 234, 32. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. [8th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1–4.

T. Rāma Rao, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 925 copies.

656. కౌటిలీయార్థ శాస్త్రము. [Kauṭilīyārtha Śāstramu. 'The Political Economy of Kauṭilya'. A Telugu rendering of this well-known Sanskrit work: with a critical introduction.] Translated by Māmiḍipūḍi Vēṅkaṭaraṅgayya and Ākuṇḍi Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri. pp. 51, 450. Published by the translators: Vizianagram. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 (T).

K. Srīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

657. Kriṣṇamūrti, K. శాసనసభలో శేషగిరిరావు పంతులుగారి కార్యములు. [Śāsanasabhalō Śēṣagiri Rāvu Pantulugāri Kāryamulu. 'The Work of Śēṣagiri Rao Pantulu in the Legislative Council'. A controversial pamphlet containing an unfavourable review of the work of D. Śēṣagiri Rao Pantulu Gāru in the Madras Legislative Council during the years 1921 to 1923.] pp. 72. Published by A. Subbārāyaḍu: Madras. [10th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

658. ఆంధ్రకార్తిక మాహాత్మ్యము. [Āndhra Kārtika Māhātmyamu. 'The Sanctity of the Kārtika' month explained in Telugu. A Telugu metrical rendering of a portion of the *Sanatkumāra Samhita* of the *Skānda Purāṇa* narrating certain stories illustrating the great religious efficacy of observing certain vows to Siva in the month of Kārtika.] Translated by Anipeddi Jagannātha Śāstri. pp, 12, 169. Published by the author: Kovvur. [1923. [20th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T).

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

659. ఆంజనేయదండకము [Āñjanēyadaṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the Daṇḍaka metre in praise of Āñjanēya': with another hymn addressed to the Sun-God.] pp. 8. Published by M. Appalasvāmi: Cocanada. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

V. S. Padmanābharāju, The Albert Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

660. ఆత్మబోధామృత తత్వములు, మొదటి భాగము. [Ātmabōdhāmṛitatattvamulu, modaṭi bhāgamu. 'Philosophic songs containing the Nectar of Spiritual Knowledge.' Part I. A collection of songs dilating on the unreality of the world and exhorting the mind to strive for self-realisation.] pp. 8. Published by M. Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

661. ——— pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

662. Bālakṛiṣṇamūrti (Maṇḍa). వజ్రసూచ్యుపనిషదర్థము వైరాగ్యసూచని. [Vajrasūccyupaniṣad-arthamu, Vairāgyasūcani. 'The Meaning of *Vajrasūccyupaniṣad* and the Indicator of Non-attachment.' Contains a Telugu metrical version of the above-named *Upaniṣad* and a poem on the story of Damana, a wise prince pointing out the superiority of *Grihasthāśrama* (or the house-holder's state of life) to the other three *Āśramas*.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1923. [9th November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 4.
P. Veṅkaṭa, Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 200 copies.

663. భగవద్గీతాంశ పుష్పమాల. [Bhagavad-gītāṃśa puṣpamāla. 'The Garland of Flowers of the (philosophical) topics of the Bhagavad Gītā '.] Compiled by B. Tirumala Raṅgācarya. pp. 23. Published by the compiler: Masulipatam. 1923. [16th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2.
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

664. భజన కీర్తనలు. [Bhajanakīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs for Bhajana worship, of which some describe certain incidents in the Rāmāyaṇa story while others praise some of the incarnations of Viṣṇu.] pp. 16. Published by R. Appalasvāmi: Vizianagram. 1923. [24th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna. 1.
R. Appalasvāmi, Rāmānuja Vilāsam Press, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

665. Bhīmaśaṅkara Dās, V. భక్త మందారము. [Bhaktamandāramu. 'The Celestical Wish-granting Tree of the Faithful.' A collection of verses and songs of praise and prayer addressed to God in His various manifestations such as Śiva, Kriṣṇa, etc.: with also certain moral verses.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Melupaka. [20th October 1923.] Foolscap. 8vo. As 4.
V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

666. Boggs, W. E. సంఘచరిత్ర సారసంగ్రహము. [Saṅgha Caritra Sārasaṅgrahamu. 'Outlines of Church History '.] pp. 15, 514. Published by the author: Ramapatnam (Nellore district). 1923. [November 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. Rs. 3.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 750 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

667. బ్రహ్మ విద్యాసారము. [Brahma Vidyāsāramu. 'An outline of Theosophy '. A Telugu rendering of Leadbeater's work of the same name.] Translated by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 133. Published by the Vasanta Institute: Adyar, Madras. 1923. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 10. (T).
J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

668. దశావతారస్తవము. [Daśāvatārastavamu. 'The Praise of the Ten Incarnations ' of Viṣṇu. 'A collection of songs and verses.] pp. 8. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [30th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

669. Gōpana (Kañcarla). దాశరథి శతకము. [Dāśarathi Śatakamu. 'A poem of one hundred didactic and devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma of Bhadrācalam ': with word-for-word meanings and paraphrase.] pp. 64. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [21st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

670. Hanumadrāya Kavi, T. హనుమద్రాయ దండకము. [Hanumadraya Daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, composed by Hanumanta Rao '. and addressed to Hanumān whose exploits are described herein.] pp. 4, 38. Published by the author: Somavarappadu, Kavali Taluk. [17th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 500 copies.

671. Jagannātha Rao (Mukkāmula). మంగళగిరి క్షేత్ర దేవతాస్తోత్రములు. [Maṅgaḷagiri Kṣētra Dēvatāstōtramulu. 'Hymns to the Gods on the Maṅgaḷagiri ' in Guntur district, namely, Śrī Narasimha Svāmi and Śrī Rāma. A collection of verses and songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Maṅgaḷagiri. [16th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 6.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 400 copies.

672. జేసుదివ్యహృదయమండలిభక్తి. [Jēsu-divya hṛidayamunandali Bhakti. 'Devotion to the Sacred Heart '. A Christian publication pointing out how the month of June should be dedicated to the service of Jesus Christ.] pp. 11. Published by Sr. Jeanne Marie: Vizagapatam. [24th July 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Pies 6.
P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 250 copies.

673. జేసుదివ్య హృదయముయొక్కనిజ స్నేహితులు. [Jēsu divyahṛidayamuyokka nija snēhitulu. 'The True friends of the Sacred Heart '. A Christian publication pointing out that true devotees are those who act up to the commandments of Jesus Christ and lead a pure and virtuous life: contains also prayers to Jesus Christ.] pp. 24. Published by Sr. Jeanne Marie: Vizagapatam. [15th September 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Anna 1.
P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 200 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

674. Kāma Kavi, M. జానకీరామ శతకము. [Jānakī Rāma Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and four) devotional, didactic and satirical verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma' under different names.] pp. 30. Published by B. Krisna Rao: Vizianagram. 1923. [22nd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4.

B. Krisna Rao, P. J. S. V. S Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

675. Kāmayya Dās, S. శ్రీకృష్ణ కళాగీతములు. [Śrī Krisna Kalāgītamulu. 'Sixty four songs addressed to Śrī Krisna' in which a repentant woman confesses her sins and beseeches the grace of Śrī Krisna.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Kalahasti. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

C. Laksmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

676. కన్నీరు. [Kannīru. 'The Tears' of repentance. A collection of verses and songs expressing repentance and praying to God for deliverance from sins; composed on various occasions, with an introduction by P. Rāmasvāmi.] Edited by P. Rāmasvāmi. pp. 19,46. Published by the editor: Cocanada. [10th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 8.

V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, The Albert Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

677. కార్తిక మాహాత్మ్యము. [Kārtīka Māhātmyamu. 'The Great Sacredness of the *Kārtika* month'. A metrical rendering of an Oriya version of a portion of the *Uttarakhanda* of the *Pādma Purāna* illustrating by means of certain stories the great religious efficacy of observing certain vows in the Kārtīka month in honour of Śiva and Visnu.] Translated by P. Appala Nrisimha Kavi. pp. 158. Published by A. Satyanārāyana: Vizagapatam. 1923. [20th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. (*T*).

A. Satyanārāyana, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

678. Kūrmayya, P. శివస్తోత్రామృతము. [Śiva-stōtrāmritamu. 'The Nectar of the praise of Śiva'. Contains a collection of verses of prayer and praise addressed to Śiva.] pp. 40. Published by W. Vīranna Cetti: Madras. 1923. [8th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. As. 4.

P. Ponnayya Cetti, Candrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

679. Laksmīkānta Kavi (Tangeda). అష్టమూర్తి గురుస్తవమ్. [Astamūrti gurustavam. 'The Praise of Śiva in his eight forms and, at the same time, of the author's guru which can be read in it. A collection of nine verses with double interpretations.] pp. 23. Published by J. Pattābhirāma Śāstri: Bezwada. 1923. [9th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8.

K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāndāram Press, Bezwada. 200 copies.

680. మంగళహారతులు. [Mangala hāratulu. 'Benediction—Offerings with camphor light.' A collection of devotional songs in praise of various deities intended to be sung by women.] Edited by G. Jagannādham. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [6th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reddi. Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

681. Nāgalinga Śāstri (Mudigonda). ఆర్యధర్మ ప్రత్యక్ష ఫలబోధిని. [Āryadharma pratyaksa-phala Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in the patent good of the *Dharmas* of the *Aryas*'. A work seeking to show how the Hindu religious and social practices and customs as prescribed by ancient *Risis* are conducive to the healthy well-being and longevity of the people.] pp. 5, 184. Published by the author: Tenali. 1923. [12th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. V. Narasimham, Vidyā Ganapati Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

682. Narasimham Cetti (Polakam). బుద్ధ్యుపదేశిని అను మానసబోధ సుజ్ఞాన తత్త్వ కీర్తనలు. [Buddhyupadēśini anu Mānasabōdha sujñāna tatva Kīrtanalu. 'The instruction of the Mind', or 'Philosophic songs containing spiritual knowledge calculated to awaken the Mind' A book relating to the *Acalaparipūrna* philosophy.] pp. 124. Published by P. V. Narasimha Rao Nāyudu: Madras. 1923. [1st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rājarājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

683. Nārāyana Das, G. తారకామృతసారము. [Tārakāmrita sāramu. 'The essence of the Nectar of *Tāraka-yōga*'. A work relating to Advaita philosophy.] pp. 120. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cetti: Madras. 1923. [30th March 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition. As. 4.

P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

684. Nārāyanamūrti (Ārya). స్వర్గీయమహా సభ. [Svargīya Mahāsabha. 'The Great Conference of Heavenly Beings.' An Arya Samājist publication in the form of a report of the proceedings of a conference of Dēvās and other heavenly beings at which each describes how he has been represented in the Purānas and condemns them as the mischievous works of degenerate *Sāktēyas* and others: with an account of the *Vēdās* and their greatness.] pp. 98. Published by the author: Hindupur. 1923. [26th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvānī Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

685. పరమసంజీవి అనుదినధ్యానము. [Paramasañjīvi. Anudinadhyānamu. 'The Supreme Life-giver—Daily Meditation.' Contains seven sermons or religious exhortations for Christians.] pp. 44. Published by S. Pasquali: Ellore. [15th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāni Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

686. Purusōttama. రక్షణ చరిత్ర. [Raksana-caritra. 'The History of Salvation'. A Christian composition chiefly consisting of verses and songs proceeding from the creation to the Doomsday.] pp. 86. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 18mo. 12th edition. As. 2.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

687. Rāma Dāsu (Dāśarathi). రామస్తోత్ర రత్నాకరము. [Rāmastōtra Ratnākaramu. 'The Mine of Jewels of verses in praise of Śrī Rāma': contains also some other songs and verses in praise of the author's patron.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1923. [3rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4.

M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam. 100 copies.

688. Raṅgasvāmi Reḍḍi, B. జ్ఞానతత్త్వామృతసారము కీర్తనలు. [Jñānatattvāmṛitasāramu. Kīrtanalu. 'The essence of the Nectar of spiritual Wisdom.' A collection of songs admonishing the mind personified to give up attachment to mundane pleasures and to be always devoted to self-realisation.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Proddatur. [24th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 Anna.

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddatur. 1,000 copies.

689. Rossillon (Rev. P.) రాజస్థాపనము. [Rājasthāpanamu. 'The Enthronement of the Sacred Heart of Jesus in the Home'. A catechism: with prayers to Jesus Christ.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1923. [12th October 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Gurumūrti, Śrī Śāradāmakuṭa Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

690. Sāmbaśiva Rao, P. అబద్ధమాడుటగురించి యుపన్యాసము. [Abaddhamāḍuṭa gurinci Yupanyāsamu. 'A lecture on lying.' A pamphlet on the Advaitic theory of the reality of *Brahman* and the unreality of the world, and characterising realists as liars.] pp. 15. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [2nd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2 1,000 copies.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

691. విద్యావిద్యాతీతబోధిని. [Vidyā Vidyātītabōdhini. 'An exposition of that which is beyond the scope of knowledge and Ignorance'. A pamphlet on the *Acalaparipūrṇa* philosophy containing an enquiry into the nature of the *Brahman.*] pp. 16. 1923. [2nd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3. 1,000 copies.

692. మనోల్లాసిని [Manōllāsini. 'The Delight of the Heart'. A pamphlet of the Acalaparipūrṇa philosophy dilating on the importance and advantages of controlling the mind.] pp. 30. [22nd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3. 1,000 copies.

693. ——— స్వనాశనబోధిని. [Svanāśanabōdhini. 'The Instructor in the Destruction of one's own Individuality.' A pamphlet relating to Advaita philosophy.] pp. 24. 1923. [17th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarīnikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

694. సేతురామేశ్వర మాహాత్మ్యము. [Sētu-rāmēśvara māhātmyamu. 'The Sacredness of Sētu Rāmēśvaram', a celebrated place of pilgrimage. An account based on the *Skāndapurāṇa.*] pp. 163. Published by M. Cellayā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1923. [31st October 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 12 annas.

G. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Rao, Hindūratnākaram Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

695. Sītārāma Kavi, S. కన్యకాపరమేశ్వరి దండకము. [Kanyakāparamēśvari daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the Daṇḍaka metre in praise of Kanyakā Paramēśvari,' the virgin-goddess of the Vaiśyas: with a collection of verses in Her praise.] pp. 20. Published by B. Veṅkaṭa Rao: Guntur. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 2,000 copies.

696. Sōmasundaruḍu (Kūcimañci). భక్తచింతామణి శతకము, మహేశ్వరచరణస్తవతారావళి. [Bhaktacintāmaṇi Śatakamu, Mahēśvaracaraṇastava tārāvaḷi. 'A collection of one hundred (and eight) verses in praise of Śiva under the name *Bhaktacintāmaṇi* (or the wish-gem of the Devotees) and 'A Chain of 27 stars of verses in praise of His Divine Feet'.] pp. 30. Published by K. Sāmbaśiva Rao: Ramachandrapuram. [16th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. As. 2.

K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdinī Press, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

697. ——— కొప్పులింగేశ్వర శతకము. [Koppu Liṅgēśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Koppuliṅgēśvara (or the Lord of the Liṅgam with twisted hair) at Palvala village in the Godavari district.] pp. 26. 1922. [16th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. As. 2. 500 copies.

698. Tammi Rāju (Ēnugu). శ్రీరామ శతకము. [Śrī Rāmaśatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and thirty-five) devotional verses addressed to Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 35. Published by the author: Tapesvaram (Godavari district). 1923. [5th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

699. తులసీదళము. [Tulasīdaḷamu. 'The Basil Leaf' sacred to Viṣṇu. Contains two lyrical compositions narrating stories illustrating the sacredness of it.] Edited by G. Jagannātham. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [6th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

700. Vēlāyudham Piḷḷai, K. మహనీయ్య ఋషుల మహత్వ తత్వములు. [Mahanīyya Riṣula Mahatva tattvamulu. 'The Great Truths taught by Adorable Saints.' A metrical work laying down certain rules of social and civic conduct and customs to be observed by certain families which have descended from ancient *Riṣis.*] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kanipakapatnam, Chittoor district. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

A. V. Siddhā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 100 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

701. వేమన పద్యములు. [Vēmana padyamulu. 'The Verses of Vēmana,' didactic and philosophical; with purport of each stanza and a short account of the life of the author.] pp. 51. Published by M. Appalasvāmi: Cocanada. 1923. [13th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 6.
V. S. Padmanābharāju, The Albert Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

702. Vēṅkaṭanarasayya, P., and Veṅkaṭasubbayya, J. శ్రీవాసుదేవ శతకము. [Śrī Vāsudēva Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses addressed to Śrī Viṣṇu under the name Vāsudeva'.] pp. 18. Published by N. Gaṅgarāju: Ellore. 1923. [1st November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,250 copies.

703. Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao, N. ఆంజనేయ స్తవము, [Āñjanēya Stavamu. 'The Praise of Āñjanēya.' A collection of verses.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [7th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Anna 1.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

704. Vīrāsvāmi (Guṇḍāla). తులసీదాసు మహాత్మ్యము. [Tulasīdāsumahātmyamu. 'The Greatness of Tulasī Dās,' a devotee of Śrī Rāma and the celebrated author of a Hindi poem on the story of the Rāmāyaṇa. A work in verse and prose describing how he restored to life a merchant called Jaitapāla.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [17th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2.
P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

705. Yatirāja Dās, U. శ్రీ వేంకటాచల మాహాత్మ్యము. [Srī Vēṅkaṭācala Māhātmyamu. 'The High Sacredness of the Tirupati hill' on which Śrī Viṣṇu is worshipped under the name, Veṅkaṭēśvara. A collection of Purāṇic legends relating to it.] pp. 324. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [12th November 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

706. Ayyanna (Ivaṭūri) and Mūrtirāja Śarma (Ivaṭūri). అనుభూత జాతకతరంగిణి, ప్రథమభాగము. [Anubhūta Jātakataraṅgini, Prathamabhāgamu. 'The River of Horoscopes (the forecast of which has been) established by experience.' Part I. Contains the horoscopes of eight famous historic personages.] pp. 5, 86. Published by I. Mūrtirāju Śarma: Bezwada. 1923. [13th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

707. Jagannāthasvāmi (Pāranandi). మనశ్శరీరములపై పరిసరముల ప్రభావము. [Manaśśarīramula pai parisaramula prabhāvamu. 'The Influence of Environment on Body and Mind.' A thesis.] pp. 9, 111. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. [30th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhrapatrika Press, Madras. 500 copies.

B-SUP.-12

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—ART.

708. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. నల్లబల్ల చిత్రలేఖనము. [Nallaballa Citralēkhanamu. 'A Complete Course in Blackboard Drawing.'] pp. 124. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [29th November 1923.] Double Crown 8vo. Revised edition. Re. 1-4.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons., Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

709. హిందూదేశ చరిత్రాలోకము. [Hindūdeśa Caritrālōkamu. 'Scenes from Indian History for Form I.'] pp. 138. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [1st October 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* As. 8.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

710. (A) Critical and Exhaustive Study in Telugu of the Non-detailed texts (Tārā and Victorian worthies) and prescribed texts for Telugu composition. Intermediate Examination, 1924 Compiled by K. N. Cakravarti. pp. 36. Published by N. Ch. Kriṣṇamācāri: Mambalam. [14th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 10.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

711. Detailed Notes on the Telugu Text-Book prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1924, Group C. Compiled by G. Satyagōdāvari Sarma, Y. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstrulu and A. N. Veṅkaṭēśvaruḍu. pp. 184. Published by S. Balarāmamurti: Madras. [2nd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
C. Sambandha Mudali, The Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

712. (A) Guide to the Study of the Telugu Text (Group A). Containing summaries, grammatical peculiarities, etc. Compiled by Pēri Satyanārāyaṇa Śarma. pp. 56. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. 1923. [1st October 1923.] 8vo. Foolscap. 1st edition. As. 6.
J. Bhagavānulu, The Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 350 copies.

713. మొదటితరగతి పుస్తకము. [Modaṭi Taragati pustakamu. 'First Standard Reader'.] pp. 59. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [30th October 1923.] 8vo. 24th edition. *Illustrated.* Annas 4.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

714. Narasimha Śāstrulu (Pālapūḍi). బాలకుచేల చరిత్రము. [Bālakucēla caritramu. 'The Story of Kucēla for the Young' narrated in prose.] pp. 32. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Madras. [1st November 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Annas 3.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

715. Nesfield, J. C. హితోపదేశ కథలు. [Hitōpadēśa Kathalu, Part I. 'Eastern Fables and Folk Tales. Indian Tales from Hitōpadēśa, Grade I, No. 1.'] pp. 36. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [4th October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 2-6. *Illustrated.*
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

716. Notes on the Higher Grade Elementary Training Telugu Texts for the Examination, 1925. Compiled by V. Śivakuṭumba Rao. pp. 150. Published by K. B. A. Bhadji: Phirangipuram. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 400 copies.

717. Rāghavēndra Rao (Phārasi). సరస్వతీ వాచక పుస్తకము, ఎనిమిదవ తరగతి. [Sarasvatī Vācaka pustakamu, enimidava taragati. 'Sarasvati Reader, 8.'] pp. 4, 134. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [1st September 1923.] Crown 8o. 1st edition. Annas 8. *Illustrated.*
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

718. రాజపుత్ర వీరులు [Rājaputra Vīrulu. 'Rajput Heroes. and heroines. Contains accounts of the careers of eleven of them.] pp. 97. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 6.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

719. సరస్వతీ వాచకము, గద్యపద్యములటిప్పణి. [Sarasvatī Vācakamu, Gadyapadyamulaṭippaṇi. 'Notes on Sarasvati Reader, No. 4'.] Compiled by S. Veṅkaṭrāmayya. pp. 30. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [5th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 2.
P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co's. Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

720. Sītārāma Rao, M. గరుడుడు, సర్పయాగము. [Garuḍuḍu Sarpayāgamu. 'Garuḍa and the Serpent Sacrifice.' Narrates, in prose, this story found in the *Mahābhārata.*] pp. 60. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 16vo. 2nd edition, revised. As. 4-6. *Illustrated.*
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

721. Śrīrāma Śāstri (Cāvali). ద్రోణచరిత్ర. [Drōṇa Caritra. 'The Life of Drōṇa', the teacher of archery of the Kaurava and Pāṇḍava princes, and the celebrated hero of the *Mahābhārata.* A prose work based upon the *Mahābhārata.*] pp. 2,114. Published by the author: Kottapet (Guntur district). [15th November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Annas 12.
Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

722. Subbārāyuḍu, Mh. and Vīrēśaliṅgam Pantulu, K. మూడవ కథావాచక పుస్తకము. [Mūḍavakathāvācaka pustakamu. 'Macmillan's Story Readers. Third Reader'.] pp. 88. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [27th September 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. Annas 4. *Illustrated.*
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELEGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

723. Subrahmaṇyam, M. and Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, P. కుమారవాచక పుస్తకము, నాల్గవతరగతి. [Kumāravācaka pustakamu, Nālgava taragati. 'Kumāra Fourth Reader'.] pp. 97. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu and Sons: Madras. 1923. [4th December 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. Annas 5. *Illustrated.*
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu and Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

724. Sūryanārāyaṇa (Attalūri). పౌండరీక మహాత్మ్యము. [Pauṇḍarīka Māhātmyamu. 'The Great Sacredness of Pauṇḍarīkam', a sacred place where Viṣṇu is worshipped under the name Pāṇḍuraṅga. An account in prose based upon the *Pāṇḍuraṅga Māhātmyam of* Tenāli Rāmakriṣṇa Kavi. pp. 48. Published by the author: Emani, Guntur district. 1923. [7th November 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. Annas 6.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

725. (The) Telugu Text-book (complete for detailed study, Group A). Part I for Group C of the S.S.L.C., Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination 1924. pp. 42. Published by the Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [3rd July 1923.] 8vo. Editon not stated Annas 8.
S. Ṣaṇmukham, Artisan Press, Madras. 5,250 copies.

726. The Telugu Text-book (for detailed study) Part II for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1924. pp. 112. Published by the Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [23rd July 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Annas 10.
S. Ṣaṇmukham, Artisan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

727. Veṅkaṭa Rao, K. and Viśvanātha Śāstri, B. A Guide to the study of *Timmarasu Mantri.* pp. 14. Published by the 'authors: Cocanada. 1923. [18th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, The Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

728. Pāru (Miss P). A Manual of Midwifery for the use of Indian pupil Midwives in training in the Training School for Nurses of the A.E.L.M. Hospital, Guntur. pp. 126. Published by the A.E.L.M. Hospital: Guntur. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

729. Bālakriṣṇa Rao (Nyāpati). ఆరోగ్యబోధిని. [Ārōgya Bōdhini. 'A Hygienic Primer': prepared according to the syllabus for the use of Form I.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [23rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 4.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

730. Jagannātham, K. Questions and answers on Geography. pp. 16. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1923. [8th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 Annas.

P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 120 copies.

731. Mūrti, K. S. N. Telugu Book-keeping and Accounts. pp. 76. Published by the author: Kedderpore. 1923. [14th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

732. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, B. Practical Lessons in Hygiene. Book 1. Form 1. pp. 8, 90. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1923. [9th July 1923.] 16 mo. 1st edition. 6 Annas.

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

733. ——— Book 2. Form 2. pp. 2, 60. 1923. [10th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

734. ——— Book 3. Form III. pp. 4,106. 1923. [22nd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

735. Prakāśa Rao (Prayāga). గుంటూరు జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Guṇṭūru Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'A Geography of the Guntur district.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [28th November 1923.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. As. 4–6.

P. Cakrapāṇi & Bros., Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

736. Sītārāma Rao, M. Regional Geography. Asia and Europe. pp. 144. Published by the author: Madanapalle. [11th September 1923.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. 10 annas.

V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 4,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

737. Sāmbaśiva Rao, M. శాస్త్ర వాచక పాఠములు, మూడవ ఫారము. [Śāstra Vācakapāṭhamulu, Mūdavaphāramu. 'Science Reader, 7. Form III.'] pp. 6,160. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. 9 annas.

P. Cakrapāṇi & Bros., Kanyaka Press, Guntur. 3,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

738. Kriṣṇa Paṇikkar. ശ്രീ നാരായണ പരമഹംസരുടെ ചരിതാമൃതഗീതം. [Śrī Nārāyaṇa Paramahamsaruḍe Caritāmṛitagītam. Verses embodying the life and career of Śrī Nārāyaṇa Paramahamsa.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Colombo. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, nil.

C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

739. Nārāyaṇa Nambi, T. ശ്രീ ബുദ്ധൻ. (Śrī Buddhan. A biographic sketch, in verse, of the career of Śrī Buddha: based on the 'Light of Asia.'] pp. 54. Published by the Mitavādi Printing Works: Calicut. [18th December, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

740. മോഹനസുന്ദരം. [Mōhana Sundaram. A detective novel rendered from a Tamil original of the same name.] Translated by P. Rāma Piṣārōṭi. pp. 205. Published by T. Kēḷukuṭṭi Erādi: Calicut. 1923. [1st September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

741. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn, A. ഹേമാംഗി. [Hēmāṇgi. A novel adapted from an English original.] pp. 114. Published by the author: Calicut. 1923. [30th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

L.A.R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

742. പേർഷ്യൻ ടേയിൽസ്. [Pērsyan Tēyils. 'Persian Tales", Book 3.] Translated by M. Gōvindan. pp. 106. Published by the translator: Tellicherry. [3rd November 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 12 annas.

M. Mannan, Sarasvatī Vijayam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

743. Rāma Ayyar, P. P. നമ്പൂതിരി മുൻസിഫ്. [Nambūtiri Munsip. 'Nambūdri Munsif': a novel descriptive of how a Nambūdri became a Munsif.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Calicut. 1923. [25th October, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

744. Śaṅkuṇṇi Mēnōn, V. T. കിട്ടമ്മാമൻറെ കൈനേട്ടം. [Kiṭṭammāmanro Kainēttam. A story of a deceitful practice.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2–6.

C. K. Dāmōdaram, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

745. Kumāran, യാദവ കൃഷ്ണൻ. [Yādava Kriṣṇan. An account of the life of Śrī Kriṣṇa in prose.] pp. 258. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [3rd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

746. ശ്രീ മഹാഭാരതം, ഗദ്യവിവർത്തനം. [(Śrī) Mahābhāratam, Gadya Vivartanam. No. 1. A prose version of the Mahābhārata: issued in parts.] Edited by K. K. Tampan. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Pulapetta, Ottapalam. 1923. [19th September, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts.

L. A. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

747. [(Śrī) Mahābhāratam, Gadya Vivartanam No. 2. pp. 48. 1923. [25th October, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts. 1,000 copies.

748. ——— No. 3. pp. 48. 1923. [14th November, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4. for 12 parts. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

749. Kēḷappan Nāyar, T. ബാലചികിത്സ. [Bālacikitsā. 'Child-treatment': a medical work in verse.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Calicut. 1923. (25th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicnt. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

750. Cōyi Kuṭṭi, K. തച്ചോളി ഒതേനൻ. [Taccōli Otēnan. Songs, in the popular style, on the story of Otēnan of the *Taccōḷi* house who wins his beloved through a stratagem.] pp. 34. Published by P. Kēḷan: Cannanore. 1923. [26th October, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

751. Gōpālan, P. തലശ്ശേരി മുസ്ലിമീങ്ങൾക്ക്. [Talaccēri Muslimīṅgaluk. An appeal to the Tellicherry Muslims in behalf of the National School.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. C. Alippi, Islāmia Printing Works, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

752. Mustafa, T. ബവോട്ടി സാഹിബ് ബഹദൂറും നിയമ നിർമ്മാണ സഭയും. [Bavōtti Sāhib Bahdūrum Niyama Nirmmāṇa Sabhaiyum. 'Bavōtti Sāhib Bahadur and the Legislative Council': an election manifesto.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [12th September 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. C. Alippi, Islāmia Printing Works, Tellicherry, 2,000 copies.

753. നായർ സമാജം നിബന്ധനകൾ. [Nāyar Samājam Nibandhanakaḷ. 'Rules of the Bombay Nāyar Samājam.'] pp. 13. Published by the Secretary of the Samājam: Bombay. 1923. [31st August 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. P. Kēśava Mēnōn, Mātṛi Bhūmi Printing Works, Calicut. Number of copies, not known.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

754. Śaṅkara Kurup, G. സാഹിത്യ കൌതുകം. [Sāhitya Kautukam, Part I. A poetical anthology.] pp. 66. Published by K. S. Rāman Mēnōn, B. V. Book Depot: Ottappalem. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

.P V. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Wokrs, Ottappalam. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—POLITICS.

755. Kēśava Mēnōn, K. P. കെനിയയിലെ ഇന്ത്യക്കാർ. [Kenyayile Indyakkār. 'Indians in Kenya' and their disabilities.] pp. 16. Published by the Kērala Provincial Congress Committee: Calicut. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

K. P. Kēśava Mēnōn, Mātṛi Bhūmi Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

756. ആചാരക്രമം. [Ācārakramam. 'The method of Church conduct': relating to the S. I. U. C. Calicut.] Compiled by the S.I.U.C. pp. 36. Published by the compilers: Calicut. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

C. Krisṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

757. Jinarāja Dāsa, C. ബുദ്ധമത ദർപ്പണം. [Buddhamata Darppanam. 'The Mirror to the Buddhist religion': a catechism.] Translated by T. Nārāyaṇa Nambi. pp. 40. Published by the Mitavādi Printing Works: Calicut. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

758. Kaṇāran Paṇikkar, P. രാമേശ്വര യാത്ര. [Rāmēśvara Yātra. Verses descriptive of a pilgrimage to Rāmēśvaram.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Nāḍāpuram, Katathanad. 1923. [5th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. Mannan, Sarasvatī Vijayam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

759. Nārāyaṇan Nāyar, V. ശ്രീ ധന്വന്തരി കല്പം. [Srī Dhanvantarī Kalpam. 'On the method of worshipping Śrī Dhanvantarī, the Hindu Deity of Medicine.] pp. 46. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakkal. [6th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 500 copies.

760. Prabhākaran Tampan, K. മലയാളത്തിലെ ദേവസ്വങ്ങൾ. [Malyaḷattilē Dēvasvaṅgaḷ. 'The Temple properties in Malayalam': a criticism of the Hindu Religious Endowments Bill.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Kutheravattam, Ottapalem. [12th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. K. Chidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat. 300 copies.

761. Proceedings of the sixth ordinary meeting of the Malabar Church Council held at the S.I.U.C. Church at Calicut from the 1st to the 3rd of March 1922. Compiled by the Board of Management, S.I.U.C. Church, Calicut. pp. 23. Published by the compilers: Calicut. 1922. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. Number of copies, not known.

762. Proceedings of the ninth ordinary meeting of the Malabar Church Council held at the S.I.U.C. Church at Calicut from the 18th to the 20th of October 1923. pp. 21. Published by the Board of Management, S.I.U.C.: Calicut. 1923. [27th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

C. Krisṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 100 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

763. Sabbath School Lessons : for beginners. Old Testament Studies : No. 4. pp. 51. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

764. Veṅkaṭa Kṛiṣna Śāstri, C. T. ലഘുജാതക സർവ്വസ്വം. [Laghu Jātaka Sarvasvam, Book 2. ‘ An astrological treatise dealing with horoscopy.] pp. 80. Published by the author : Chittur, Cochin. 1923. [3rd October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas.

L. A. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

[Last part noticed in entry No. 2 at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

765. പഞ്ചതന്ത്രം. [Pancatantram—IV. Tantra: A Malayalam rendering.] pp. 30. Published by K. R. Brothers : Calicut. 1923. [14th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

766. Kōya Kunhi, A. N. സദാചാര പദ്ധതി. [Sadācāra Paddhati : ‘ The Course of righteous Conduct ’: rules of conversation and social etiquette amongst students of elementary schools.] pp. 5. Published by the author : Cannanore. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. [*Madāniā Series : No. 1.*]

L. A. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

767. ———— pp. 6. 1923. [28th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. [*Madāniā Series : No. 2.*]

C. O. Gōpālan, Prince Press, Cannanore, 425 copies.

768. ———— pp. 8. 1923. [16th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. [*Madāniā Series : No. 3.*]

L. A. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

769. Ānandan, P. M. മനപ്പാഠം. [Manappāḍam. ‘ Arithmetical Tables ’.] pp. 32. Published by Ānandacandra Śēkhar Bros. : Calicut. May 1923. [1st July 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. P. Kēśava Mēnōn, Mātṛi Bhūmi Printing Works, Calicut. Number of copies, not known.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

770. Rāmasāmi Ayyar, K. P. പ്രകൃതി ശാസ്ത്രം. [Prakṛiti Śāstram, Part 2. ‘ Natural Phenomena and Familiar Processes. ’] pp. 63. Published by the author : Guruvāyūr. 1923. [29th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. V. Ikkuru, Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 1,000 copies.

771. Sukumāran, K. ജന്തു ശാസ്ത്രം. [Jantu Śāstram, Part I. Animal Life.’] pp. 139. Published by K. R. Bros. : Calicut. 1923. [7th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. P. Kēśava Mēnōn, Mātṛi Bhūmi Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—ART.

772. Rāmappa, A. ಹಾರ್ಮೋನಿಯಮ್ ಬೋಧನಕ್ರಮ. [Hārmōniam Bōdhana Krama. ‘ Rules for tutoring in Harmonium—practice ’.] pp. 147. Published by the author : Mangalore. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvati Printing Works, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

773. Śivaliṅga Svāmi. ಹಾರ್ಮೋನಿಯಮ್ ಗ್ಯಾಡ್. [Hārmōniam Gaiḍ. ‘ The Harmonium guide ’.] pp. 42. Published by the author : Mangalore. 1923. [18th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇacārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—BIOGRAPHY.

774. D’Souza (Marcel). ಸ್ವಾಮಿ ನಿತ್ಯಾನಂದರು. [Svāmi Nityānandaru. A brief sketch of the life of Svāmi Nityānanda.] pp. 5 and 1 plate. Published by T. S. Rao Bros. : Mangalore. 1923. [10th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.

H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

775. Doḍḍakavi, D. ಶಶಿರೇಖಾಪರಿಣಯ ವೆಂಬ ಕನಕಾಂಗಿ ಕಲ್ಯಾಣವು. [Śaśirēka Pariṇaya vemba Kanakāṅgi Kalyāṇavu. ‘The marriage of Śaśirēkha *alias* Kanakāṅgi (daughter of Balarāma with Abhimanyu, son of Subhadra) ’: a popular puranic drama.] pp. 60. Published by T. A. Māṇikyam Ceṭṭi : Bellary. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

N. Cennappa, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—FICTION.

776. ಅಗೋಳಿ ಮಂಜಣ. [Agūḷi Mañjaṇa. A folk-tale descriptive of the marvellous deeds of one who, from humble circumstances, became the heir to a fortune.] pp. 28. Published by the Kannaḍa Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala : Mangalore. 1923. [12th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6. [*Makkaḷa Kathagaḷu series.*]

Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Limited : Madras. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—FICTION—*concld.*

777. Bhīma Rao, H. ಮೋಹನಾಂಗಿ ಕಥೆ. [Mōhanāṅgi Kathe. 'The story of Mōhanāṅgi;' and her skilful conduct in saving herself from the clutches of a demon.] pp. 107. Published by S. K. Krisṇasvāmi Cetti: Bellary. [6th December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.
S. K. Krisṇasvāmi Cetti, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

778. Subrahmanyācārya Kittur (Bhīma cārya). ಹಾತಿಮತಾಯಿ ಚಾತುರ್ಯವಾದ ಅದ್ಭುತಕಥೆ. [Hātimatāyi Cāturyavāda Adbhutakathe. 'The wonderful story of the clever-speaking Hātim Tai.] pp. 203. Published by S. K. Krisṇasvāmi Cetti: Bellary. [6th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. K. Krisṇasvāmi Cetti, Karnāṭic Books Depôt Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

779. ——— ತಕ್ಕಸೇನರಾಜಪುತ್ರನ ಕಥೆಗಳು. [Takkasēna Rājaputrana Kathegaḷu. 'Stories relating to Prince Takkasēna born of Vikramasēna, King of Avanti.] pp. 96. [24th November 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—HISTORY.

780. Gaṇapati Rao, M. ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಕನ್ನಡ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ಪ್ರಾಚೀನ ಇತಿಹಾಸ. [Dakṣiṇa Kannaḍa Jillaya Prācīna Itihāsa. 'The Ancient History of South Kanara.] pp. 450. Published by the author: Mañjēśvar. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4.
V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

781. Seṭṭi, A. B. ಜನನೇಂದ್ರಿಯಗಳ ರೋಗಬಾಧಾ ನಿವಾರಣೆ. [Jananēndriyagaḷa Rōga Bādhā Nivāraṇe. 'A Guide to sexual Health'.] pp. 31. Published by the Kānara Printing Works: Mangalore. 1923. [26th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

782. Sarvajña Kavi. ಸರ್ವಜ್ಞಮೂರ್ತಿ ವಚನಗಳು. [Sarvajñamūrti Vacanagaḷu. 'The sayings of Sarvajñamūrti' on a variety of topics in the form of verses.] pp. 96. Published by S. K. Krisṇasvāmi Cetti: Bellary. [10th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. K. Krisṇasvāmi Cetti, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary. 2,000 copies.

783. ಸೀತಾ ದುಃಖ. [Śītā Duhkha. 'The Sorrow of Sītā': in the form of popular songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [8th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

784. ಮಹಾನಂದಾ ಪದ್ಯಾವಳಿ. [Mahānandā Padyāvaḷi. 'The verses from the play entitled *Mahānanda*'.] pp. 9. Published by N. L. Pāl & Sons: Mangalore. 1923. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY—*concld.*

785. ಸುಭದ್ರಾ ಪದ್ಯಾವಳಿ. [Saubhadrā Padyāvaḷi. Verses from the play entitled, *Saubhadrā*.] pp. 13. Published by N. L. Pāl & Sons: Mangalore. 1923. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

786. ಸೀತಾಕಲ್ಯಾಣ ನಾಟಕದ ಪದ್ಯಾವಳಿ. [Sītākalyāṇa Nāṭakada Padyāvaḷi. 'Verses from the play entitled, *Sītākalyāṇa*.'] pp. 7. Published by N. L. Pāl & Sons: Mangalore. 1923.] [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

787. Śivaliṅga Sāmi. ಗೋಪೀಚಂದ ನಾಟಕ ಪದ್ಯಾವಳಿ. [Gōpīcanda Nāṭaka Padyāvaḷi. 'Verses from the play entitled, *Gōpīcand*.'; pp. 11. Published by N. L. Pāl & Sons: Mangalore. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—POLITICS.

788. Rāmarāya Malya, H. ಸ್ವರಾಜ್ಯ ಸಾಧನೆ. [Svarājya Sādhane. Points out the means to the attainment of *Svarāj* (self-rule) in India.] pp. 16. Published by U. Śāntārām Rao: Udipi. 1923. [29th August 1923.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. 1 anna.
U. Śāntārām Rao, Satyāgrahi Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

789. Adi Amudeppa. ಕೈವಲ್ಯ ನವನೀತವು. [Kaivalya Navanītavu. A Vēdāntic treatise on the attainment of Spiritual Bliss in a conversational form.] pp. 152. Published by S. K. Krisṇasvāmi Cetti: Bellary. [24th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
S. K. Krisṇasvāmi Cetti, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary. 2,000 copies.

790. ದತ್ತಾತ್ರೇಯ ಜನನ ಹಾಡು. [Dattātrēya Janana Hāḍu. Popular songs on the birth of Dattātrēya.] pp. 14. Edited and published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

791. Kanaka Dāsa. ಹರಿಭಕ್ತಿ ಸಾರವು. [Haribhakti sāravu. 'The essence of Devotion to Hari (Visnu)': in the form of *Bhāmini Saṭpadi* verses.] pp. 38. Edited and published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. As. 1–6.
P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

792. ಮಂಗಳ ಗೌರಿ ಹಾಡು. [Maṅgala Gaurī Hāḍu. Popular songs descriptive of a ritual in propitiation of the goddess Maṅgala Gaurī (Pārvatī.] pp. 18. Edited and published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1923. [17th November 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

793. Purandara Dās. ಪುರಂದರ ದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆಗಳು. [Purandara Dāsara Kīrtanagaḷu. 'The Devotional songs of Purandara Dās.] pp. 102. Published by S. K. Krisnasvāmi Cetti: Bellary. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.

S. K. Krisnasvāmi Cetti, Karnātic Book Depôt Press, Bellary. 2,000 copies.

794. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri (Chāvali). ಸಚಿತ್ರ ಶ್ರೀರಾಮಾಯಣ ಕಥಾ ಸಂಗ್ರಹವು. [Sacitra Śrī Rāmāyaṇa Kathā Saṅgrahavu. An epitome, in prose, of *Rāmāyaṇa*, illustrated.] pp. 243. Published by S. K. Krisnasvāmi Cetti: Bellary. [18th November 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Re. 1–8.

S. K. Krisnasvāmi Cetti, Karnātic Book Depôt Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

795. ರಾಸಕ್ರೀಡೇ ಹಾಡು. [Rāsakrīḍē Hāḍu. Popular songs on the early sports of Śrī Krisna.] Edited by A. R. Jayācār. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Tirupati. 1923. [20th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. Laksmana Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

796. Śivaliṅga Dēvara. ಸಾಣುಬಾಳ ರಾಮಪ್ಪನ ವಚನವು. [Sāṇubāḷa Rāmappana Vacanavu. verses and songs embodying the prophecy of Siddha Rāmappa.] pp. 90. Published by P. Rāmacāndra Śarma: Śaṅkaragiri (Ālūr taluk, Bellary district). 1923. [7th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Rāmacandra Śarma, Mahanīya Mudranālayam, Śaṅkaragiri. 300 copies.

797. Subrahmanyācārya Kittūr (Bhīmācārya). ಪಂಚೀಕರಣ. [Pañcīkaraṇa. A Vēdāntic treatise after the model of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya's work of the kind.] pp. 218. Published by S. K. Krisnasvāmi Cetti: Bellary. [20th November 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1–4.

S. K. Krisnasvāmi Cetti, Karnātic Book Depôt Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

798. ಶುಕ್ರವಾರದ ಹಾಡು. [Śukravārada Hāḍu. Popular songs descriptive of a ritual in propitiation of Śrī Laksmī on a particular Friday.] pp. 19. Edited and published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 16mo. 4th Edition, revised. 1 anna.

P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

799. ತುಳಸೀ ಸಂಕೀರ್ತನೆ. [Tulasī Sankīrtane, Part 1. 'The Praise of the *Tulasi* (Basil plant) sacred to Visnu' in the form of popular devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 2 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

800. ಉದಯ ರಾಗಗಳು. [Udayarāgagaḷu. 'Twilight songs': a collection of popular devotional songs.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 65. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [13th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

801. Companion to Kanarese Third Reader pp. 25. Published by V. Laksman Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1923. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6. [*'Sadānand' Series of Kanarese Readers.*]

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

802. (The) Kanarese Text-book (complete for Detailed Study—Group A), Part 1, for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1924. (University of Madras.) pp. 35. Published by Higghinbottams, Limited: Madras. 1923. [12th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

S. Sanmukham, Artisan Press, Madras. 800 copies.

803. ————, Part 2 for Group C. pp. 86. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

S. Sanmukham, Artisan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

804. (The) Fifth Standard Arithmetic. pp. 92. Published by V. Laksman Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1923. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 10th edition, revised. 8 annas. [*The Standard Arithmetic Series, Nos. I—V.*]

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

805. Bālarām Dās. ମୃଗୁଣୀ ସ୍ତୁତି । [Mrigunī Stuti. 'The Prayer of a Doe' to Lord Visnu.] pp. 9. Published by Śaśi Bhūsan Rāth: Berhampore. 1923. [6th December 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.

S. B. Rath, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

806. Ananta Padmanābha Patnaik. ପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣିମୀ ଉଷା । [Pūrinmī Uṣa. A collection of religious songs on the importance of worship on the Full-Moon—day of a particular month.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Aska. 1923. [1st December 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

807. Balarāma Dās. ଶ୍ରୀ ଦୁର୍ଗାଙ୍କ ସ୍ତୁତି । [Śrī Durgaṅkō Stuti. 'The Praise of Śrī Durgā (Pārvatī): devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by Bhāgīratī Dās: Aska. 1923. [1st December 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

808. ଚୂଟଫଳା । [Cūṭaphalā. A collection of devotional songs']. Translated by Gōdāvarīśa Dās. pp. 9. Published by the translator: Aska. [1st December 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.

Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

809. Ghanaśyāma Dās. ଗଣିତ ତତ୍ତ୍ୱ । [Gaṇita Tatva, Part 1. 'The Principles of Arithmetic': Lower Grade.] pp. 60. Published by Śaśi Bhūṣan Rath: Berhampore. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—LANGUAGE.

810. (The) Oriya Text-Book (complete for detailed study Group A—to be studied also by candidates for Group C, in addition to the other Text-books) for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation, 1924. pp. 55. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1923. [7th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 180 copies.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

811. Abdul Khādar (Saiyed Muhammad). سالنامہ چہارم دہم صدر انجمن عیدالمیلاد مدراس * [Salmāmdi—Chardahum of Sadr-i-Añjumān Iḍul. Milad. 'Annual Report of the Aṅjumān for 1341 A. H.'] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. [17th October 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Free.

Saiyed Muhammad Abdul Khādar, Sultān Press, Madras. 500 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

812. Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib. (Manlvi Sufi). چار گلزار *. [Chār Gulzār. 'The four gardens' of songs in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 12. Published by Muhammad Abdul Latīf Sāhib: Madras. [3rd December 1923.] Oblong Litho. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Muhammad Abdul Latīf Sāhib, Haideri Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.

813. Abdul Haq Sāhib, M. کلید امتحان اردو * [Kalid-i-Imtihani Urdu. 'A key to the Urdu Examination Text, for the S.S.L.C. Examination, for 1923–24'.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Kurnool. [12th November 1923.] Oblong Litho. 1st edition. 10 annas.

M. Abdul Haq Sāhib, Islamia Press, Kurnool. 100 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION.

814. Ashaq Hussain Khān Sāhib. القادریہ * شجرۃالعلیہ [Shijratul Aliāh Quadria. 'The Genealogical tree of Quadria. (Hazarath Saiyed Abdul Khādar Jilāni Khudus Sirhu, the great Saint of Baghdad)]. pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. [26th October 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Free.

Saiyed Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Sultāni Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION—*concld.*

815. منقوص مولود * [Mankus Maulūd. In praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islam* and of his followers.] pp. 16. Published by C. M. Abdul Khādar: Ottapalam. [15th July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.

C. M. Abdul Khādar, Mahdinul Muhimmath Press, Ottapalem. 800 copies.

PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.

816. Effandi (Sirdar, A. K.) تصویر عبرت * [Taswir-i-i'brat. The story of the vicissitudes in life of a rich Afgan lady.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Lahore. [12th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 Annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

817. అవధానాదర్శః. [Avadhānādarśaḥ. 'The Mirror to Mnemonics'. A collection of three verses describing what intellectual feats are generally performed at *Astāvadhānam* and *Śatāvadhānam*: with a commentary by Subrahmanya Śāstri.] pp. 21. Published by P. Cidambara Śāstri: Karavadi. [16th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

818. Vīrarāghava Kavi (Śrī). श्रीमदाच्चान्दीक्षितेन्द्र-वंशावलिः. [Śrīmadāccāndīkṣitēndra Vamśāvaliḥ. 'The Genealogy of Śrī Āccān Dīkṣitar'.] Edited by P. P. S. Śāstri. pp. 27. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [30th October, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

819. Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya. सत्प्रातिपक्षग्रन्थः. [Satpratipakṣa Granthaḥ. A treatise on *Nyāya* (Logic): with two commentaries.] pp. 62. Published by P. B. Anantācārya: Conjeeveram. [6th October, 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 14 annas.

P. B. Anantācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

820. कारिकावली. [Kārikāvalī, No. 18. An elementary treatise, in verse, on *Nyāya* (Logic): with elaborate commentaries: issued in parts.] Edited by C. Saṅkararāma Śāstri. pp. 80. Published by the Bāla Manōrama Press: Madras. 1923. [4th October, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri, Bāla Manōrama Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 273 of the previous catalogue.]

821. Khaṇḍa Dēva. भाट्टरहस्यम. [Bhāṭṭa Rahasyam. An elementary treatise on *Mīmāmsa*.] pp. 162. Published by P. B. Anantācārya: Conjeeveram. [6th October, 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1–8.

P. B. Anantācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.

822. Jayadēva Kavi. ஶ்ரீகீதகோவிந்த மஹாகாவ்யம். [Śrī Gīta Gōvinda Mahākāvyam. The great (well-known) poem in praise of Gōvinda (Srī Krisna): set to tunes.] pp. 44. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1923. [26th March, 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.

T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

823. ஶ்ரீராமோதந்த:. [Śrī Rāmōdantaḥ. The Story (in brief) of the *Rāmāyaṇa*: in easy verses.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1923. [15th November, 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 1 anna.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

824. अद्वैतखण्डनपूर्वकचन्द्रिकामण्डनम्. [Advaitakhaṇḍanapūrvaka Candrikā Maṇḍanam. An Ornament to *Candrikā*: in refutation of an *Advaita* interpretation of the *Vēdanta* sūtras of Bādarāyaṇa: a controversial publication in support of the *Dvaita* school of philosophy and religion.] pp. 86. Published by K. Śēṣagiri Rao: Madras. [March, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Śēṣagiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

825. Ānanda Tīrtha. శ్రీద్వాదశస్తోత్రం. [Śrī Dvādaśa stōtram. 'Twelve Hymns' (to Śrī Viṣṇu).] pp. 16. Published by S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao: Tirupati. 1923. [6th December, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

T. N. Jñānasabhāpati Mudali, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 300 copies.

826. Aṇantapadmanābhācārlu. M. శ్రీ బాల గంగాధరాష్టోత్తర శతనామ స్తోత్రం. [Śrī Bāla Gaṅgādharāṣṭōttara Śatanāma stōtram. 'A poem in praise of Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak consisting of one hundred and eight epithets: with a list of other verses of praise to be recited with the object of attaining complete *Svarāj*.'] pp. 11. Published by the Ādi Vaiṣṇava Kalā Nikētanam: Kurumaddali. 1923. [5th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālayam Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

827. அதர்வஶிர உபநிஷத், காலாக்நிருத்ரோபநிஷச்ச. [Atharva Śira Upanisat, Kālāgni Rudrōpaniṣacca. Two Upaniṣads treating of the attributes pertaining to Śiva as the supreme Being and of the efficacy of besmearing the fore-head with sacred ashes and the method of doing it, respectively.] pp. 16. Published by N. Aruṇācala Śāstri: Nellicherry. 1923. [10th November, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

828. బ్రాహ్మణ సన్ధ్యావందనము. [Brāhmaṇa-sandhyāvandanamu. 'Twilight Worship of the Brāhmaṇās'.] pp. 15. Published by K. Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. 1923. [26th August, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

829. ध्यानश्लोकसंग्रहः. [Dhyānaślōka Saṅgrahaḥ. An epitome of devotional verses suited for different occasions of worship.] Edited by K. V. Subrahmṇaya Śāstri. pp. 15. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1923. 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

830. லக்ஷ்மீ ஸஹஸ்ரநாம ஸ்தோத்ரம். [Lakmī Sahasranāma Stōtram. 'The Praise of Śrī Lakṣmī through her one thousand significant names'.] pp. 148. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1923. [8th October, 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śaradā Vilāsaṁ Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

831. Pancāpagēśa Śāstri, P. श्रीमदखिलाण्डेश्वरीताटङ्कप्रतिष्ठामहोत्सवचम्पूः. [Śrīmadakhilāndēśvarī Tāṭaṅkapratiṣṭhā Mahōtsava Campūḥ. A *Campu* composition descriptive of the grand festival of investiture with an ear-ornament to Akhilāṇḍēśvarī (Śrī Parvātī) worshipped at Jambukēśvaram in the Trichinopoly district.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1923. [23rd September, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Śrīrangam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

832. ஶ்ரீமத்பராங்குஶ பகவத்ராமாநுஜ ஶ்ரீமந்நிகமாந்ததேஶிகாநாம் அஷ்டோத்தரஶதநாமாவல்ய:. [(Śrīmat)parāṅkuśa Bhagavad Rāmānuja Nigamānta Dēśikanām Aṣṭōttara Śatanamāvalyaḥ. A series of one hundred and eight significant names in praise of each of the saints, Śrī Śaṭhakōpa, Śrī Rāmānuja and Vēdānta Dēśika': recited in their worship.] Edited by K. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 26. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1923. [3rd December, 1923.] 32mo. New edition. 1 anna.

T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.

833. Rāmavarma Rājāh. വനമാല. [Vanamālā. A garland of devotional songs addressed to Śrī Krisna.] pp. 29. Published by T. C. Gōdavarma Koyil Tampurān: Cannanore. [22nd October, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

834. శ్రావణ మంగళ గౌరీ వ్రతకల్పము. [Śrāvaṇamaṅgala Gaurīvratakalpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to a ritual in honour of Gauri', the Goddess of Prosperity, observed in the month of Śrāvaṇa.] pp. 16. Published by B. Veṅkaṭrāmāvadhānulu: Tenāli. 1923. [13th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

835. ಶ್ರೀ ಸೂಕ್ತ ಪುರುಷಸೂಕ್ತ. [Śrī Sūkta Puruṣasūkta. 'Two well-known Vēdic chants in praise of Śrī Lakṣmi and Viṣṇu respectively:' according to the *Ṛigvēdic* school.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [8th September 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. As. 1–6.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

836. ஸ்துதிமாலா. [Stutimālā. 'The Garland of the Praise' of Śrī Pañcanadēśvara bearing out the spiritual sanctity of Pañcanada (Tanjore District).] Edited by Aruṇācala Śāstri. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi (Tanjore District). 1923. [29th September 1923]. 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Sakhārām Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi. 500 copies.

837. ஸ்வஸ்திவாசநம் ஸஸ்வரம். [Svastivācanam. Sasvaram. '(Vēdic) chants of Benediction: with accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 20. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1923. [19th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

838. தைத்திரீயோபநிஷத் ஸஸ்வரா. [Taittirīyōpaniṣat Sasvarā. 'The *Taittirīyōpaniṣat* chants as taken from the *Taittirīyāraṇyaka*: with accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śastri. pp. 64. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1923. [9th November 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. 7 annas.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

839. Trivikrama Paṇḍitācārya. శ్రీహరి వాయు స్తుతిః. [Śrīharivāyustutiḥ. 'The Praise of Śrī Hari and Vāyu'. A collection of verses for devotional recitation by Madhvās.] pp. 16. Published by S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao: Tirupati. 1923. [6th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition 1 anna.

T. N. Jñānasabhāpati Mudali, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*

840. Tyāgarājādhvari. దుర్జనోక్తినిరాసః. [Durjanōktinirāsaḥ. (The) refutation of the statements of mischievous persons'. A controversial poem in defence of the religious practice of besmearing one's forehead with *Vibhūti* or holy ashes and wearing *Rudrākṣa* beads: with an elaborate commentary.] pp. 80. Published by C. V. Subrahmanya Śastri: Chittoor. 1923. [22nd November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

T. N. Jñānasabhāpati Mudali, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 100 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

841. Vādirāja (Śrīmad) तीर्थप्रबन्धः. [Tīrtha Prabandhaḥ. A small treatise on the author's experiences of his pilgrimage to certain well-known sacred places.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Udipi. [22nd October 1923.] 16mo. 18th edition. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

842. Vaidyanātha Dīkṣitar (Śrī). ஆசௌச காண்டம் [Āśauca Kāṇḍaḥ. The portion of the *Smṛitimuktāphala* relating to Brahmaṇical pollutions.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śastri. pp. 137. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1923. [27th October, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 800 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

843. (The) Sanskrit Text book (for detailed Study). Part 2; for group C of the S. S. L. C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1924. pp. 67. Published by Higginbotham Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [13th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition, 10 annas.

S. Ṣaṇmukham, Artisan Press, Madras. 1,450 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

844. English and Tamil Vocabulary, Part 2. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 16mo. 26th edition, revised. As. 1–6.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

845. Joga Rao (ch. V.) English Instruction to Indian students. Preliminary course; Alphabet and Pronunciation. pp. 72. Published by the Educational Publishing House: Vizianagram. 1923. [1st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

J. Bhagavānulu, Ándhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

TAMIL—ARABIC (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

846. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, M. A. மஜ்மூ உஸ் ஸலவாத். [Majmū-us-salavāt. A collection of Islamic prayers : with an introduction.] pp. 164. Published by the author : Madras. 1922. [4th May 1922.] 32mo. Re-edition. 10 annas.
M. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, Shāhul Hamid Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—PHILOSOPHY.

847. Saccidānanda Yōgi. ஜீவப்பிரம்மைக்கிய வேதாந்த ரகஸ்யம். [Jīvabbirammaikkiya Vēdānta Ragasyam. 'The secret of the Vēdāntic truth of the merging of the Individual into the Suprmne soul'.] pp. 736. Published by A. Rājagōpāl & Co.: Madras. [25th October 1923.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. Rs. 3.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

848. Brahmānandasvāmi, V. தத்துவமஸி மகா வாக்கிய உபதேசம். [Tattuvamasi Mahāvākkiya Upadēsam. An exposition of the famous *Upaniṣadic* text *Tatvam Asi*.] pp. 57. Published by Śrī Śaṅkarā Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir : Tanjore. 1923. [4th November 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 3 annas.
S. Bāgyam Piḷḷai, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.
[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 375, at page 202 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1908.]

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

849. பிரஹ்ம வித்தியா தீபிகை. (Birahma Viddiyā Dīpikai. 'The elucidation of the knowledge of the Supreme Brahman': rendered from a Telugu original entitled, *Brahma Vidyā Darpaṇam*.] Translated by R. Raṅgācāri. pp. 292. Published by A. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali : Tirumiyachur (Tanjore District). 1923. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st Edition. Re. 1–8.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

850. Ēkāṅgisvāmi, P. A. M. R. ஸ்ரீ வைஷ்ணவ தீபிகை. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Dīpikai, Part 1. 'The Light to (*Tenkalai*) Śrī Vaiṣṇavas': details regarding their daily religious duties, etc.: in the form of a catechism.] pp. 188. Published by A. Veṅkaṭācala Mudali : Tiruvannāmalai. 1923. [13th December 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

851. முருகத்தியானம். [Murugaddiyānam. 'The Meditation of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)': a collection of devotional verses in His praise together with certain ritualistic formulas and instructions for the worship of Him and Vināyakasvāmi.] pp. 72. Published by M. P. Kanniyappa Mudali : Madras. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. 4 annas.
C. V. Duraisāmi Mudali, Periyanāyakiyamman Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION—*concld.*

852. Muttusāmi Ayyar, R. தர்மசாஸ்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Darma Śāstiraccurukkam. 'An epitome of the *Dharma Śāstra*'.] pp. 312. Published by the author : Kilavidayal (Tanjore District.) 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8.
R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 17, at page 331 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]

853. நிகமபரிமளம். [Nigama Parimaḷam, No. 11. Devoted to the publication, in parts, of well-known devotional and Vēdāntic works bearing upon *Vaḍakalai* Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] Edited with notes by Cēṭlur Narasimhācāri. pp. 84. Published by the Manager, *Nigama Parimaḷam* Office ; Madras. 1923. 10th August, 1923.] 8vo. 1st Edition. 8 annas.
Svāminatha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras. 500 copies.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11 at page 159 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1923.]

854. ——— No. 12. pp. 84. 1923. [10th September, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

855. ——— No. 13. pp. 84. 1923. [10th September, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

856. Ratnam Piḷḷai, C. குருத்துவ அதிகாரம். [Guruttuva Adigāram. A controversial tract in refutation of the view that the householder of the fourth caste is entitled to be *Guru* (preceptor.)] pp. 6. Published by the author : Chidambaram. [2nd August 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
Vaidyanātha Mudali, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 300 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.

857. Śiva Aruṇagiri Mudali, S. சைவ நித்தியாநுஷ்டானம். [Śaiva Nittiyānuṣṭāṇam. 'The Daily religious conduct of the Śaivas': and its details.] pp. 74. Published by the author : Madras. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. A. Sundarēsa Śāstri, Āryakalā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

858. Śrīvaiṣṇava Grantha Mudrāpaka Sabhā Series : No. 266. Devoted to the publication of certain works of authority on *Śrīvaiṣṇavism*: issued in parts. pp. 24. Published by the Sabhā : Madras. 1923. [6th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas.
C. Cennakēsavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. 1,125 copies.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 390 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

859 to 872. ——— Nos. 267 to 280. pp. 24 each. 1923. [6th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas each. 1,125 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

873. ஸ்ரீவிசாரசந்திரோதயம். [Śrī Vicāra candirōdayam. A Vēdāntic treatise in a catechetical form based upon the Hindi original of Śrī Pītāmbarji: with Sanskrit quotations.] Translated by V. Brahmānandasvāmi. pp. 582. Published by the Śrī Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir: Tanjore. 1923. [24th September 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. Re. 1-8.

S. Bāgyam Pillai, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE

874. Carr (Captain M. W.). A selection of Telugu Proverbs translated and explained. pp. 179. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [18th November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—HINDI (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

875. Veṅkaṭanarasimhā Rao (Dāmōjīpurapu). జాతీయగీతములు. [Jātīya Gītamulu. 'National songs' celebrating the recent Cocanada Congress, praising 'Mahatma Gandhi' and others and exhorting people to follow the former.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [31st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, the Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

876. ఆంజనేయ దండకము. [Āñjanēya Daṇḍakamu. A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to Āñjanēya': with a collection of verses in Sanskrit in His praise.] pp. 8. Published by Śrī Raṅganātha Book Depôt: Ellore. 1923. [12th October 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

877. ——— pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1923. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. Sītārāmayya Dēśīya Vidyālayam Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

878. ——— pp. 8. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

879. భక్తిమార్గోపదేశిని. [Bhaktimārgōpadēśini. 'The Guide to Bhakti' or devotion to God: contains a collection of verses in praise of Śiva.] Edited by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [8th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Śrī Rājarājēśvari Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*

880. గణపతి పూజారత్నము. [Gaṇapatipūjāratnamu. 'The Gems for the worship of Gaṇapati.' Contains the 108 epithets and a collection of other verses in His praise.] pp. 16. Published by B. Sūryā Rao: Cocanada. 1923. [10th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros.: Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

881. మలయాళ మంత్రరాజీయము. [Malayāḷa Mantrarājīyamu. 'The Book of Mantras or mystic formulas in use in Malabar.] pp. 102. Published by P. Sornammal: Madras. 1923. [31st May 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1.

R. K. Rāju & Sons, Vēṇugānam Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

882. Nārāyaṇarāju, A. బ్రహ్మచర్య విధి. (విద్యార్థి జీవనం). [Brahmacarya vidhi. (Vidyārthi Jīvanam). (The Method of the Conduct of the *Brahmacarya Āśrama*, the first of the four stages in the religious life of a Hindu) or 'The Life of a Student.' A pamphlet.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Parige (Anantapur district.) 1923. [27th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

883. పెరుంబూదూరు మహాత్మ్యము, ఉడయవరుల చరిత్రము. [Perumbūdūru Māhātmyamu, Uḍayavarula Caritramu. 'The High Sanctity of Perumbūdur and The Life of Uḍayavar' or Śrī Rāmānujācārya, the great exponent of *Viśiṣṭādvaita* who is worshipped there.] pp. 64. Published by S. Cinnasāmayya & Sons: Madras. 1923. [15th April 1923.] Royal 16mo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

884. Śrīnivāsa Rao (Elamarti). శ్రీరామచంద్ర స్తవము. [Śrī Rāmacandra Stavam. 'Verses in praise of Śrī Rāma': contains also verses in Sanskrit and in Telugu in praise of various other deities.] pp. 2, 26. Published by the author: Ramachandrapur. 1923. [16th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. V. Krisnana Rao, Vidyā Vinōdinī Press, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

885. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, M. సనాతన ధర్మము. [Sanātanadharmamu. 'The Eternal Law.' A work on Hinduism.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Khammamett (Deccan). 1923. [30th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

886. Veṅkaṭasubbarāya Gupta (Granthi.) యతిధర్మబోధిని. [Yatidharma bōdhīni. 'The Instructor in the Duties of an Ascetic.' A pamphlet pointing out how the present mode of life of ascetics is at variance with that enjoined upon them in the *Śāstrās* and advising them to lead a useful life.] pp. 63. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [6th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDĪ (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

887. Harihara Śarma Viśārada and K. M. Śivarāma Viśārada. हिन्दी तमिल स्वबोधिनी. [Hindī-Tamil Svabōdhinī. 'Hindī—Tamil Self-Instructor.] pp. 135. Published by the Hindī. Sāhitya Sammēlan Pracār Kāryālaya: Madras. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

HINDĪ (NĀGARI)—TELUGU LANGUAGE.

888. हिन्दी बालबोध. [Hindī Bālabōdha. Hindi Primer: with Telugu meanings.] pp. 32. Published by Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [15th February 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, not known.

V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

889. Hṛṣīkēś Śarma. स्वयं सेवक—हिन्दीशिक्षा. [Svayam Sēvaka Hindī Śikṣā. 'Hindi-Telugu Vocabulary.] pp. 40. Published by the Reception Committee of the Cocanada Congress: Cocanada. [4th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Harihara Sarma, Hindī Prcār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

890. Pracārak Bandhu. हिन्दी तेलुगु बालबोधिनी. [Hindī-Tēlugu Bāla Bodhini. 'Hindi-Telugu Primer'.] pp. 31. Published by the Hindī Sāhitya Sammēlan Pracār Kāryālaya: Madras. [29th November, 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. 2 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

891. Mahdiul Bathul Saiyed Abdul Kassim Shaikul Jamali-ul Hussaini. مناقب الولد الحسينيه* النفحة الجماليه من [Nafahatul Jamalia Min Manaqibil ulathil Hussainia. 'The Teaching of good things in praise of the descendents of Hussain (Hazareth Imām Hussain), the grandson of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 328. Published by the author: Kottar. [10th October, 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.

M. A. Sāhul Hamīd Labbai, Sāhul Hamīdia Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

892. Moinkuṭṭi Vaidyar, O. الشهداء المالپورم* مناقب [Manakhibus Shohāda-el-Malapuram. 'The praise of the Martyrs of Mālāpuram'.] pp. 100. Published by K. Abdulla: Tirurangadi. [10th November, 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammadi Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

893. Abdulla, K. رفاعی مالا* [Rafāyi Māla. 'The song of Rafāyi': in praise of the Saint Ahmad-ul Kabir Rafāyi, Rathi-ulla-hu Anhu.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirurangadi. [27th November, 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. 4 pies.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammadi Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

894. Ahmad bin Alavi Maulavi, P. K. واجبات مال* [Vajibath Māla. The song of the essentials of the Faith of *Islām*] pp. 24. Published by A. Ammu: Ponnani. [25th October 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

895. كيفيت الصلواة* [Kaifiyathus salāth. 'The details of (offering prayers) to God': according to *Islām*.] pp. 20. Published by C. M. Abdul Khādar: Ottapalam. [17th July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies.

C. M. Abdul Khādar, Mahadinul Muhimmath Press, Ottappalam. 1,500 copies.

896. Kun Ahamad, K. محی الدین مولود* [Muhiuddin Maulūd. 'The song of Muhiuddin' in praise of Saint Hazrath Saiyed Shaik Abdul Khādar Jilan Qudus Sirrahu of Baghdad.] pp. 12. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [22nd November 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. 3 pies.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammadi Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

897. Kunhi Kōya Tangal, M. نصیحت مال* [Nasihath Māla, 'The song of advice relating to what happens to the soul upon the death of a person, to the body after it is buried and the Day of Judgment.] pp. 26. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [26th September 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammadi Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

898. Kunhi Muhiuddin Kuṭṭi, M. حسين مالا* [Hussain Māla. 'The song of Hussain': in praise of Hazarath Imām Hussain Rathi Ullah Hu Anhu, the grandson of the Prophet of Medina.] pp. 16. Published by C. M. Abdul Khadar: Ottapalam. [20th July, 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.

C. M. Abdul Khādar, Mahadinul Muhimmath Press, Ottapalam. 1,500 copies.

899. Kunhi Muhiuddin Kuṭṭi, N. حسين مالا* [Hussain Māla. 'The song of Hussain' (Hazrath Imām Hussain Rathi Ullahu, the grandson of the Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 16. Published by K. Abdullah: Tirurangadi. [25th November 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. 4 pies.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammadi Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

900. Moinkuṭṭi Vaidyar, O. P. بدرالكبرى* [Badr-ul-Kubra. 'The Great Badr': an account of the battle and the victory of the Muslims therein.] pp. 160. Published by N. K. Pakku: Tirurangadi. [23rd September, 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammadi Press Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—DRAMA.

901. Madhusūdana Kavīndra. மஹாநாடக ராமாயணம். [Mahā Nātaka Rāmāyaṇam. A well-known dramatic composition embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* : with a Tamil rendering.] Translated by P. Ś. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 280. Published by K. S. Murugēśa Nāyakar: Conjeeveram. 1923. [18th December, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

K. S. Murugēśa Nāyakar, United Printing Works, Conjeeveram. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

902. ஸ்ரீகோஷ்டீபுர மாஹாத்ம்யம். [Śrī Gōṣṭī pura Māhātmyam. 'The sacred importance of Goṣṭipura (Tirukkōṭṭiyūr) : as taken from Puranic sources : with a Tamil rendering.] Edited by K. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [17th August, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Svāminātha Sāstri, Success Press, Madras. 150 copies.

903. ஸ்ரீஜைமினீய ப்ரயோக விவரணம். [(Srī) Jaiminīya Prayōga Vivaranam, Part 3. 'The Ritualistic details relating to certain domestic sacrimental ceremonies : according to Jaiminī : with notes in Tamil : issued in parts.] Edited by A. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Kumbakonam. 1923. [1st September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7-8 per annum.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 162 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

904. Nigamānta Mahādēśika. ஸ்ரீசததூஷணீ. [Śrī Śata Dūṣani, 3rd Vāda. 'The hundred (adverse) criticisms' in refutation of certain *Advaitic* and other views differing from the *Viśiṣṭādvaita* school of *Vēdānta* : with a Tamil rendering : issued in parts]. Edited by Cēṭlur Narasimhācārya. pp. 21. Published by the Manager, the *Nigama Parimaḷam* office : Madras. 1923. [December, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 300 copies.

[2nd *Vada* noticed in entry No. 12, at page162, of the catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1923.]

905—909. 4th, 5th and 6th (in one), 7th, 8th and 9th and 10th (in one) Vādās. pp. 21, 42, 24, 56, 34 and 38 respectively. 1923. [December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4, 6, 3, 7, 5 and 5 annas respectively. 300 copies each.

SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

910. Sārvabhauma Mahākavi. श्रीरामसौन्दर्यलहरी. ['The Wave of the splendrous beauty of Śrī Rāma' : a poem (incomplete) : together with a commentary and notes in Tamil.] Translated and edited by K. N. Rāmasvāmi Śarma. pp. 123. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1923. [21st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

911. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M. सामवेदीयवैश्वदेवविवेकः. [Sāmavēdīya Vaiśvadēva Vivēkah. Deals with the mode and details of the *Vaiśvadēva* ritual : according to the *Sāma vēda* school : with notes in Tamil.] pp. 34. Published by the author : Tiruvadi. 1923. [29th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Sakhārām Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

912. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. ப்ரஹ்மவித்யா சதுஸ்ஸூத்ரீ (த்ராவிட பாஷா வ்யாக்யான ஸஹிதா) [Brahma vidyā Catussūtrī (Drāviḍa Bhāsā Vyākhyāna Sahitā.) Four (well-known) aphorisms from the *Vēdānta Sūtras* of Bādarayaṇa : with elaborate comments in Sanskrit and Tamil.] pp. 167. Published by N. Ayyāsvāmi Ayyar : Madura. [5th December, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

913. Svāminātha Śāstri, N. అభినవధాతురూపచంద్రికా. [Abhinavadhāturūpa candrikā, Part I. 'The New Moon-light to conjugations of Verbs', Part I : with brief notes in Telugu.] pp. 212. Published by N. S. Nīlakaṇṭhani : Guntur. 1923. [3rd December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-14.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur, 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

914. సుశ్రుత శారీరము. [Suśruta Śārīramu. 'The Physiology of Suśruta'. Vol. 1, No. 3, with notes in Telugu. Contains a part of the fourth chapter.] Edited by T. P. Rāmānujasvāmi. pp. 48. Published by the editor : Vizianagram. 1923. [20th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 250 copies.

[Vol. 1, No. 2 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

915. Ramaṇa Maharṣi. రమణగీత. [Ramaṇagīta. 'The song of Śrī Ramaṇa Svāmi'. A metrical work in the form of discourses between the Svāmi and his disciples, relating to various topics connected with the Hindu philosophy and religion : with purport of each verse in Telugu.] Edited by Vāsudēva Śāstri. pp. 3, 124. Published by the editor : Tiruvannamalai. 1923. [21st November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. Rāma Rao, Ārya Vilāsa Press, Madanapalle. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

916. సామవేదాంతర్గత దేవలోపనిషత్తు. [Sāmavēdāntargata-Dēvalōpaniṣattu. 'The *Dēvalōpaniṣad* contained in the *Sāma Vēda*': edited with notes in Telugu.] pp. 39. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [17th December 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvari Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

917. Śaṅkarācārya. ఆత్మపూజ. [Ātmapūja. 'The Worship of Self.' A matrical work relating to Advaita Vēdānta: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 13. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [28th July 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.

918. ———— అద్వైత పంచరత్నమ్. [Advaita Pañcaratnam. 'Five gems of verses on Advaita Philosophy' with elaborate commentary in Telugu by Vennelakanṭi Sundararāmayya] pp. 42. 1923. [11th July 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 800 copies.

919. ———— పంచీకరణము. [Pañcīkaraṇamu. 'The Division into Five parts'. A work on the manner according to which the elements undergo combination in the formation of gross bodies with the *Vārtika* of Surēśvarācārya and a Telugu commentary.] pp. 52. 1923. [25th July 1923.] 32vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

920. ———— వ్యవహార పంచకము. [Vyavahāra Pañcakamu. 'A collection of five verses on wordly life'. A work relating to *Advaita Vēdānta* with a commentary in Telugu by Vennelakanṭi Sundararāmayya.] pp. 25. 1923. [22nd June 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 500 copies.

921. శుకాష్టకము. [Śukāṣṭakamu. 'Suka's poem of Eight Verses'. A work relating to Advaita Philosophy: with a commentary in Telugu by Vennelakanṭi Sundararāmayya.] pp. 27. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 500 copies.

922. తైత్తిరీయోపనిషత్తు. [Taittirīyōpaniṣattu. Contains the text of this Upanisad: with word-for-word meanings and elaborate commentaries in Telugu according to Advaita Philosophy by Kanuparti Mārkaṇḍēya Sarma.] pp. 16, 384. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–12.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU POETRY.

923. బాలరామాయణము. [Bālarāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* for the Young': being the first chapter of the first book of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki: with word-for-word meanings and purport in Telugu.] pp. 56. Published by W. Vīranna Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [16th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

G. Lakṣmayya, Gōpati Press, Madras, and P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrikā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

924. వాల్మీకి రామాయణము. [Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇamu. The *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki', vol. 2. Contains a portion of the Bālakāṇḍa with notes in Telugu.] Edited by Bhamidipāṭi Kāmēśvara Śastri pp. 51. Published by the editor. Rajahmundry. [30th Septmber 1923.] Royal. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.

Crown Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

[Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 5 at page 394 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922].

925. వాల్మీకి రామాయణము. సుందరకాండము. [Vālmīki Rāmāyanamu. Sundarakāṇḍamu. 'The Rāmāyana of Vālmīki, Sundarakāṇḍa, Part I: with a commentary in Telugu entitled, 'Āryōllāsini'.] pp. 96. Published by B. Ādinārāyaṇayya: Madras. 1923. [20th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

926. Appaṇācāri. శ్రీరాఘవేంద్ర స్తోత్రము. [Śrī Rāghavēndra Stōtramu. 'The Praise of Śrī Rāghavendra Svāmi', said to have been a president of the *Sudhīndra Math* and an author of many works in *Dvaita* Philosophy: with word-for-word meanings in Telugu and an account of the life of the Svāmi.] Edited with notes by P. Narasinga Rao. pp. 40. Published by A. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Rāmachandrapuram. 1923. [16th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyāvinōdini Press, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

927. శ్రీమత్కన్యకా పురాణము. భాగము ౬. [(Śrīmat) Kanyakāpuranamu Bhāgamu, 6. 'The Purāṇa relating to Kanyakāmba', the virgin-goddess of the *Vaiśyas*, reprinted from the *Sanatsujāta Samhita* of the *Skānda Purāṇa* with purport in Telugu of each stanza. Part 6.] pp. 62. Published by V. Veṅkaṭa Narasu Ceṭṭi: Chittoor. 1923. [8th October 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 (whole book).

M. Rām[illegible] : Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

[Part 5 noticed in entry No. 18 at page 284 of the previous catalogue]

928. మహానదీస్నాన వ్రతకల్పము. [Mahānadīsnānavratakalpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to ablutions in great rivers' on sacred occasions.] Edited by C. Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU RELIGION—*concld.*

929. శ్రీరామనామ మహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Rāmanāmamahātmyamu. 'The Greatness of the name, Rāma', Devotional lyrics in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham: Rajahmundry. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

B. Sītārāmayya, Dēsīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

930. ——— pp. 8. Published by M. Sannyāsayya. Rajahmundry. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

B. Sitārāmayya, Dēśiya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

931. శివానందలహరి. [Śivānandalaharī. 'The wave of the Bliss of Siva'. A hymn of one hundred verses, addressed to Śiva and ascribed to Śrī Śaṅkarācārya, with the *Mukundamāla* of Kulaśēkhara and *Dvādaśastōtram* of Ānanda Tīrtha: edited with notes in Telugu.] pp. 125. Published by N. Subba Rao, President, the Godavari Hindu Samājam: Rajahmundry. 1923. [12th October 1923.]. 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

932. శ్రావణమంగళ గౌరీవ్రతము. [Śrāvaṇamaṅgala Gaurīvratamu. 'The Vow in honour of Gouri (the goddess of Prosperity) to be observed on Tuesdays in the month of Śrāvaṇa: a ceremonial directory relating to it.] pp. 28. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

933. వరలక్ష్మీ వ్రతకల్పము. [Varalakṣmī Vratakalpamu. 'The ceremonial Directory relating to a ritual in honour of Varalakṣmi' (or Lakṣmi, the granter of Boons).] pp. 33. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstrī: Masulipatam. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. As. 1–6.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

934. వినాయక వ్రతకల్పము. [Vināyaka-vratakalpamu. 'The Guide to the Observance of the Vow to Vināyaka' and His worship.] pp. 8. Published by R. Sanjīva Rao & Son: Vizianagram. 1923. [24th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.

R. Appalasvāmi, Rāmānuja Vilāsam Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

935. గణకానందము. [Gaṇakānandamu. 'The Delight of the Astronomer'. An astronomical work: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 180. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923. [23rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masuilpatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

936. మూలానక్షత్ర త్యాజ్యదర్శిని. [Mūlānakṣatra tyājyadārśini. 'The Guide to the (determination of) Tyājya (or unlucky hour) on the Mūlānakṣatra day'. An astrological work compiled from various sources: with notes in Telugu.] Compiled by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 24. Published by the compiler: Masulipatam. 1923. [28th September 1923.] 8vo. Foolscap. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

937. నవగ్రహ ప్రదర్శిని. [Navagrahapradarśini. 'The Guide to the nine Planets'. An astrological work: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 40. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1923. [26th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

938. సంతానవృద్ధి ప్రదీపిక. [Santānavṛiddhi pradīpika. 'The Light to the Increase of Progeny'. A metrical work on barrenness and ways of remedying it: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by V. Tātācāri. pp. 29. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

S. T. Vīrarāghavācārylu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,500 copies.

939. Tātācāri (Viñjamūri). గోచార ఫలములు. [Gōcāraphalamulu. 'The Effects of the Movements of the Planets'. An astrological work on fortune-telling: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Pentapadu. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

S. T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

940. Dr. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Gōpāla Bhandarkar'. First Book of Sanskrit, Part 2; adapted into Telugu and translated by Vidvān K. V. Kriṣnamācāryulu. pp. 74. Published by the translator: Bezwada. [2nd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Sūrayya, Śāradā BhāṇḍāramPress, Bezwadas 1,000 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

941. Veṅkaṭasvami Nāyuḍu, M. Physiology drawing Atlas. pp. 30. Published by A. Śrīrāmulu Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [10th October 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PRAKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

942. సత్యార్థ ప్రకాశము. ద్వాదశసముల్లాసము. [Satyārthaprakāśamu. Dvādaśa samullāsamu. 'The Light to True knowledge', 12th chapter. A Telugu rendering of the portion from the Hindi original of Svāmi Dayānarda Sarasvati containing an examination of the Cārvāka, Bauddha, Jaina and such other systems of philosophy.] pp. 53. Published by Candūlāl: Hyderabad (Deccan). [24th November 1923.] 4to. Demmi. First edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

943. ——— 14th chapter. This part contains an examination of *Islām.*] pp. 59. [24th November 1923.] 4to. Demy. 1st edition. Price, nil.

1,000 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—ART.

944–945. Indian Cookery. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly Journal devoted to cookery, food, domestic economy hygiene, house management and other allied subjects. Edited by S. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 22 and 20 respectively. Published by C. Sambanda Mudali: Madras. 1923, [25th September and 25th October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—LAW.

946–947. (The) Hindu Law Journal. Vol. 5, Parts 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 6, Part 1. A monthly Journal devoted for a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakrisṇa Ayyar. pp. 84 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [13th and 26th October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 per annum.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

948–960. (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 18, Parts 9 to 21. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. (parts 9 to 14) 42 each (parts 15 to 21) 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [6th, 15th, 19th and 28th September, 5th, 12th, 19th and 25th October and 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 30th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 per annum.

V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

961–964. (The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 45, Parts 12 to 15 and 17 (parts 13 and 14 in one). Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 40, 90, 44 and 38 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [27th September, 11th and 18th October and 1st November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 per annum.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

965–976. (The) Madras Law Times. Vol. 33, Nos. 1 to 12. A weekly Journal. Edited by P. R. Ganapati Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [11th, 18th, and 25th July, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th August, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 per annum.

Umayapārvati Ammāḷ, Jupiter Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

977. (The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases. August Part 1923. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 82. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [11th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 per annum.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22 at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

978–979. Andhra Medical Journal. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). A monthly. Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmipati. pp. 32 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [4th October and 21st November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

980–982. (The) Antiseptic. Vol. 20, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly Medical Journal. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 96, 96 and 100 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [10th July, 10th August and 10th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

983–985. (The) Health. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly Journal devoted to healthful living. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 32, 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [21st July, 25th August and 25th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 4,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 288 of the catalogue of the quarter ending September 1923.]

986. (The) Madras Medical College Magazine, Vol. 3, No. 2. A quarterly journal of Medicine. Edited by Dr. M. R. Gurusāmi Mudali. pp. 66. Published by N. T. Joseph: Madras. 1923. [6th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 600 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

987. (The) Madras Medical Journal. Vol. 6, No. 4. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 39. Published by Hoe & Co. : Madras. 1923. [19th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

988–989. (The) Madras Veterinary Journal. Nos. 22 and 23. A quarterly. Edited by A. J. Wilson. pp. 32 and 40, respectively. Published by the Deputy Superintendent of Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle: Madras. 1923. [1st October and 14th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras. 320 and 330 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

990–991. (The) Secret of Health. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal for preservation of one's health. Edited by Dr. N. V. S. Śarma. pp. 52 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [29th September and 20th November 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.

M. A. Śundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras. 2,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

992. Adi-Dravida Review. Vol. 1, No. 1. A quarterly review. Edited by S. Jñānammāl. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1923. [28th November 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,000 copies.

993–995. (The) All-India Commercial Engineering, Medical monthly advertiser. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly. Edited by T. R. Būṣanam Nāyuḍu. pp. 16 each. Published by T. R. Būṣaṇam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [September, October and November 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

996–998. (The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 16, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Limited. Edited by H. Y. Necker. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [25th July, 25th August and 25th September 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 900 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

999–1001. (The) Ceylon Labour Commission. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. Monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 20, 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [1st October, 1st November and 13th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1002–1004. Everyman's Review. Vol. 8, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64 each. Published by D. Sundaravaradan : Madras. 1923. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.

D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1005–1006. (The) Indian Bookseller and Publisher. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. An illustrated monthly devoted to the book trade. Edited by B. N. Gupta. pp. 28 and 32 respectively. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. 1923. [1st September and 1st October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

K. Rājagōpal, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1007–1009. (The) Indian Review, Vol. 24, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēsan. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [28th September, 30th October and 27th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 each.

G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras. 3,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1010–1012. India Trade Developer. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to business progress, Modern-Magics, industry, etc. Edited by N. V. Padmanābhan. pp. 30, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [29th September, 2nd November and 1st February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.

P. Ṣaṇmukham & Co.'s Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1013–1015. (The) Journal of the Madras University Training Corps. Nos. 4 to 6. 'The U.T.C. Gazette. Edited by F. Maxwell-Lawford. pp. 10, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [30th September, 31st October and 30th November 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.

Associated Printers, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1016–1020. (The) Kalpaka. Vol. 18, Nos. 8 to 12. A monthly Indian psychic and spiritual review. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1923. [1st August, 1st September, 1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1021. (The) Kolar Gold Field Battalion Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 3. A quarterly journal of the Kolar Gold Field Battalion, Auxiliary Force, India. Edited by E. W. Moyes. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Oorgaum (Kolar district). 1923. [13th October 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

Addison & Co., Madras. 600 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1022. (The) Liberator. Vol. 1, No. 16. A weekly journal. Edited by Thomas A. Basker. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [16th July 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.

C. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Gonuguntla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1023–1026. (The) Manufacturers' Service. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly devoted to Technology, handicrafts and Commerce. Edited by T. Nāgasubrahmanya Rao. pp. 16, 16, 16 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1923. [10th August, 10th September, 10th October and 25th November 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 750, 750, 750 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1027–1038. (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 18, Nos. 39 to 50. The official organ of the United Planters' Association of Southern India. Edited by Edwin Vincent. pp. 16, 18, 16, 12, 24, 16, 16, 20, 16, 18, 12 and 14 respectively. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore. 1923. [29th September, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th October, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th November and 1st, 8th and 15th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each.

S. Vincent, Electric, Printing Works, Coimbatore. 840, 840, 860, 860, 860, 860, 860, 860, 860, 860, 860 and 860 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1039–1041. Self-culture. Vol. 25, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly magazine for the all-round culture of men. Edited by K. V. Rāmasāmi. pp. 56, 52 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1923. [30th September, 31st October and 28th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

K. V. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam. 500, 500 and 1,000 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1042. Shama'a. Vol. 4, No. 1. A magazine of Art Literature and Philosophy. Edited by Miss. M. Chatōpādhyāy. pp. 77. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [3rd November 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.

Addison Press, Madras. 310 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1043–1046. (The) South India Boy Scout. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 10 and Vol. 4, No. 1. The Official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras provincial area. pp. 20, 20, 20 and 22 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [August, 3rd October, 10th November and 7th December 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 500, 400, 350 and 350 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1047–1059. Swadharma. Vol. 3, Nos. 21 to 34 (Nos. 29 and 30 in one). A weekly devoted to the labour movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by N. Kannan. pp. 8 each. Published by E. Rāmanāthan: Madras. 1923. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th September, 7th, 14th, and 21st October, 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th November and 2nd December 1923, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.

E. Rāmanāthan, Svadharma Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1060–1067. (The) Young Citizen. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 8. A monthly illustrated magazine of world-brotherhood. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant and G. S. Arundale. pp. 32 each. Published by B. Rangā Reḍḍi: Madras. 1923. [1st April, 1st May, 1st June, 1st July, 1st August, 1st September, 1st October and 1st November 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

B. Rangā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,500, 775, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

1068. (The) Local Self-Government Gazette. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to local and municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Deśikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyangar. pp. 116. Published by P. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār: Madras. 1923. [29th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.

K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, National Press, Madras. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1069–1072. (The) Adyar Bulletin. Vol. 16, Nos. 9 to 12. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 49, 32, 32 and 38, respectively. Published by J. R. Āriā: Adyar. 1923. [13th September, 17th October, 15th November and 13th December 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2–4 per annum.

J. R. Āriā, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1073–1074. Bhārata Dharma. Vol. 1, Nos. 12 and 13 (in one) and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly magazine of liberal Hinduism. 'The Official Organ of the Bhārata Samāj.' Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 8 and 4, respectively. Published by the Bhārata Samāj: Adyar. 1923. [5th November and 3rd December 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

J. R. Āriā, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 150 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1075–1076. Bible Faith Mission Standard. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [19th July and 27th September 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 1,200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1077–1079. Bright Echoes. Vol. 26, Nos. 9 to 11. Postal and Telegraph Christian Association. Edited by W. Wilcox. pp. 4 each. Published by C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1923. [25th September, 25th October and 25th November 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1080–1081. Caritas. Vol. 7, Nos. 5 and 6. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. J. Castets, S.J. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [15th September and 5th November 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 350 and 300, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1082. (The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country. Vol. 3, No. 4. Edited by C. J. Varkey. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [1st October 1923.] 4to. 1st edition: Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 425 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1083–1093. (The) Catholic Leader. Vol. 3, Nos. 39 to 49. Incorporating the 'Catholic Watchman' 'and the 'Standard;' a weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1923. [27th September, 11th, 18th and 25th October 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th November and 6th and 13th December 1923, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.

Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras, 720, 700, 700, 696, 692, 692, 668, 668, 668, 672 and 672 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1094–1097. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 25, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20, 22, 22 and 20, respectively. Published by Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysius: Chingleput. 1923. [7th September, 7th October, 7th November and 7th December 1923, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1098. Charity. December 1923. Edited by J. J. McArdle. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Phirangipuram (Guntur district). 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1099–1101. Christ Church Parish Magazine. September to November 1923. Edited by Rev. J. H. Butlin. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [7th September, 8th October and 3rd November 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Vest & Co., Madras. 150 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending Septem- 1923.]

1102–1103. Epworth Tidings. Vol. 10, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly. Edited by Rev. Vere Wabby. pp. 12 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 350 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1104. Home Missionary Society of India. September 1923. Edited by Mrs. A. Poosser. pp. 32. Published by A. J. Rebeiro: Madras. 1923. [4th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 800 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1105-1106. (The) Indian Temperance News and White Ribbon. Vol. 17, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly organ of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. Edited by Mrs. A. R. Ferguson. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [1st October and 1st November 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-14 per annum.

E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1107. (The) Jaina Gazette. Vol. 19, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). The monthly organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagamandarlāl Jaini, Ajit Prasād and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 32. Published by C. S. Mallināath Jain: Madras. 1923. [3rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

J. M. Gopāl Cetti, Sumati Press, Madras. 600 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1108. (The) Junior Methodist. Vol. 1, No. 7. 'Organ of the Boards of Sunday Schools and Epworth League in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. Earet King. pp. 24. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [17th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1109-1111. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly. Edited by Rev. J. S. Price. pp. 68, 48 and 50, respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [5th October, 8th November and 6th December 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 333, 335 and 348 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1112-1113. Madras Young Men. Vol. 10, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly publication of the Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by H. C. Herman. pp. 9 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [17th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 77, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1114-1126. (The) Malabar Catholic Student. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 13. 'Organ of the Malabar Catholic Students' League' a monthly. Edited by Rev. D. Honore, S.J., pp. (Nos. 1 to 8) 24 each, 36, 32, 46, 4 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922 and 1923. [July, August, September, October, November and December 1922, January, February, March, 28th July, 26th August, 10th September, 15th October and 5th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.

(Nos. 1 to 8) Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly (Nos. 9 to 13) Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.

(Nos. 1 to 8) 1,200 copies each (Nos. 9 to 13) 1,000 copies each respectively.

1127-1130. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 16, Nos. 102 to 105. A monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 24, 30, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinoply. 1923. [1st September, 4th and 31st October and 30th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.

1131-1133. My Mother. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Viragin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandai svāmi Pillai. pp. 40, 40 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1923. [24th September, 30th October, and 29th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Josepp's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,050 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1134-1136. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 17, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 20, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [29th September, 2nd November and 4th December 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1550 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1137-1140. Prayer Circular; for India, Burma Ceylon and Malaya. Nos. 248 to 251. Edited by Rev. R. J. Ward. pp. 8, 10 and 8 respectively. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1923. [28th June, 26th July, 30th August and 27th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1141. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Madras district. Vol. 5, No. 3. Edited by Rev. A. O. Brown. pp. 13. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [29th September 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras, 450 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1142-1144. Signs and Wonders. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbart. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [3rd and 30th September and 15th October 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.

T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1145–1146. St. Andrew's Church, Madras. July and August 1923. Edited by Rev. J. Johnstone Wright. pp. 5 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [31st July 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1147–1150. (The) Student Movement Review. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 4. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [14th July, 9th August, 5th September and 4th October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.

C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1151–1153. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 45, Nos. 1 to 3. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 156, 150 and 158 respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar 1923. [26th September, 1st and 28th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 9 per annum.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar, 3,200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 86, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1154–1166. (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 12 (Nos 6 and 7 in one and Nos. 9 and 10 in one) and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 7. A monthly magazine devoted to the cause of *Vēdānta*. Edited by Svāmi Śarvānanda and Brahmacāri Niranjan Caitanya. pp. 50, 90, 50, 90, 46, 50, 50, 50, 50, 50, 46, 50 and 50 respectively. Published by Śri Rāmakrisnamath: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [28th November, 4th December 1922, 6th January, 3rd March, 14th April, 21st and 31st May, 29th June, 21st July, 30th August, 29th September 31st October and 30th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,200 1,200, 1,200, 1,200, 1,000, 1,000, 1,200, 1,200, 1,100, 1,100, 1,100, 1,100 and 1,100 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 95, at page 405 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

1167. (The) Wisdom of the East. Vol. 2, No. 8. A monthly Socio-religious journal.] Edited by U. P. Krisnamācāri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1923. [28th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.

M. Śrīnivāsa Reddi, Hanuman Printing Works Villupuram. 250 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 87, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH RELIGION—*concld.*

1168—1171. Young Women of Madras. July to October 1923. Monthly journal of the Madras Young Women's Association. Edited by Miss. M. Cross. pp. 4, 2, 4 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [28th June, 25th July, 28th August and 28th September 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1172. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 15, No. 4. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇayyangār. pp. 40. Published by N. Raghunātha Ayyangār: Madras. 1923. [31st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.

Śrīnivāsa Varadacāri & Co., Madras. 350 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1173. (The) Journal of the Indian Institute of Science. Vol. 6, Part 10. Edited by G. J. Fowler and M. A. Malandkar. pp. 12. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [2nd November 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 600 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1174. (The) Popular Scientific Journal. Vol. 8, Nos. 10 and 11 (in one). Edited by H. Devadas. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tinnanur 1923. [31st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

H. Dēvadās, Dasar's Press, Tinnanur.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1175. (The) American College Magazine. Vol. 6, No. 2. Edited by Rev. A. J. Saunders. pp. 67. Published by the editor: Madura. 1923. [November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

Rev. J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai, 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1176. (The) Bishop Heber College Magazine. Vol. 13, No. 1. Formerly known as the S.P.G. College Magazine. Edited by K. R. Rājagōpāla Ayyangār. pp. 61. Published by the Principal, Bishop Heber College: Trichinopoly. 1923. [2nd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

P. S. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society Limited, Trichinopoly. 750 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1177–1178. (The) Coimbatore Government College Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly. Edited by D. S. Reḍḍi. pp. 40 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1923. [10th November and 7th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 400 copies each.

1179–1181. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 29, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 48, 52 and 54 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. 1923. [2nd October, 6th November and 10th December 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 650 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1182. (The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society. Vol. 8, No. 3. An illustrated quarterly Journal. Edited by S. S. Tyāgarājan and others. pp. 78. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1923. [16th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.

T. A. M. Bālasundaram Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam. 400 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1183–1185. (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students 'Union' Vol. 11, Nos. 7 to 10 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 146, 58 and 60, respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1923. [21st September, 27th October and 5th December 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. 750, 650 and 650 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1186. (The) Lawrencian. Vol. 13, No. 2. The Magazine of the Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale. Edited by S. B. Stephens. pp. 73. Published by the editor : Lovedale. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.

J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1187. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 3, No. 4. Quarterly Series. Edited by Rev. A. S. Woodburn . pp. 80. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [19th October 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1188. Madras Collegiate School Magazine' Vol. 8, No. 2. Michaelmas, 1923. Edited by Sister Gertricda. pp. 12. Published by George Kenneth : Madras. 1923. [11th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1189–1190. (The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Vol. 12, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 60 and 58, respectively. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1923. [10th September and 10th November 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 and 1,260 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1191. Methodist Education. Vol. 3, No. 3, third quarter, 1923. 'The Organ of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 56. Published by W. L. King : Madras. 1923. [25th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 350 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1192. (The) Pattamadai High School, quarterly. Vol. 1, No. 3. Edited by T. P. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 12. Published by the editor : Pattamadai. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 300 copies.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

1193–1194. Progress. Nos. 160 and 161. An illustrated monthly magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Publishe : by the Christian Literature Society for Indiad Madras· 1923. [4th Octobor and 2nd November 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1195. Queen Mary's College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by Miss. H. D'Mello. pp. 20. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1196. (The) Sunflower. No. 16. A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras. Edited by Miss. I. T. McNair. pp. 28. Published by George Kenneth : Madras. 1923. [10th November 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

George Kenneth, Madras. Diocesan Press, Madras. 450 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1197. (The) University Student. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to University work and University life. Edited by C. T. Pārthasārathi Mudali. pp. 58. Published by A. Lakṣmī Nārāyana Rao : Madras. 1923. [3rd November 1923.] 4to. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1198. Wesley College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 40. Edited by Rev. C. K. Williams. pp. 21. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1–6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 370 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1199–1200. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 10. (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). Edited by P. F. Fyson and M. O. Pārthasārathi Ayyangār. pp. 32 and 64, respectively. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [6th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 10 per annum.

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1201. (The) Journal of the Science Association, Mahārājah's College, Vizianagram. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). Edited by Y. Venkatarāma Ayya. pp. 70. Published by Hoe & Co. : Madras. 1923. [8th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 300 copies.

[Vol. 1, No. 1, not issued separately.]

FRENCH—RELIGION.

1202–1204. La Malledes Indes. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. G. Ruwet, S.J. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Kurseong. 1923. [28th September, 29th October and 21st November 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition.
Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 150 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—FICTION.

1205–1207. ஜெகன்மோகினி. [Jeganmohini. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2 and Supplement to Vol. 1. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts of works on fiction.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 66, 64 and 32, respectively. Published by Sanmukham & Co. : Madras. 1923. [30th October, 29th November and 29th September 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2–8 per annum.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

1208–1211. கதாமாலிகா. [Kadāmālika. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8. A garland of stories. A monthly magazine.] Edited by S. S. Maniyan. pp. 48, 64, 90 and 68, respectively. Published by T. S. Duraisvāmi Ayyar, Srī Kamākṣi Vilās Book Depôt : Madras. [29th August, 2nd October, 5th November and 1st December 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2–8 per annum.

P. M. Bākṣā Mudali, P. Sanmukham & Co.s Madras. 2,000, 1,5001, 500 and 1,500 copie, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1212–1214. கதாரத்னாகரம். [Kadāratnākaram. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellayappan. pp. 50 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [23rd July, 15th August and 21st September 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadeśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 300, 200 and 200, copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No, 15, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1215–1217. மனமோகினி. [Manamōhini. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the publication in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali : pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1923. [1st September, 1st October and 1st November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2–8 per annum.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1218–1220. கம்பநாடார். [Kamba Nādar. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly devoted to the publication in parts, of the *Kambarāmāyanam* with notes and critical and comparative study of his poetry.] Edited by M. V. Gōvindarāja Ayyangār. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor : Karaikudi. [7th September, 26th October and 26th October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

R. Cokkalingam, Dhanavaiśya Uliyan Press, Kāraikudi. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1221–1222. ஆயுள்வேதம். [Āyul Vēdam. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal dealing with the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by S. R. V. Dās. pp. 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor : Vellore. 1923. [1st November and 12th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–4 per annum.

V. D. Naṭarāja Mudali, Sundara Vināyakar Press, Vellore. 1,000 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1223. ஸ்ரீ தன்வந்தரி. [Srī Dhanvantari, Vol. 1, No. 8. A Tamil Āyurvēdic fortnightly journal.] Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 12. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [24th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

Śēṣagiri Rao, Ānandatīrtha Press, Madras. 500 copies.

[Last issue No. 2 noticed in entry No. 3, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS

1224–1226. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [17th September, 17th October and 16th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdini Press, Madras. 20,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1227–1229. தருமசீலன். [Darumaśīlan. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nāyinār. pp. 24, 24 and 39 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [15th August, 15th September and 15th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

T. Ādi Nāyinār, Dharmaśīlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1230. கிராமபரிபாலனம். [Girāma Paripālanam. Vol. 1, No. 17. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by P. S. Ācārya. pp. 8. Published by the editor : Tinnevelly. [21st November 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1231–1232. ஞானசாகரம். [Jnānasāgaram. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 52 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor : Pallavaram, 1923. [21st November and 15th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.

Svāmi Vēdācalam, T.M. Press, Pallavaram. 121 and 120 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1233–1234. ஞான சூரியன். [Jnānasūriyan Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly journal of religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Karuṇaiyānandasvāmi. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor : Vijayapuram (Tanjore district). 1923. [30th October and 18th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.

Karuṇaiyānandasvāmi, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 250 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1235–1237. க்ஷத்திரிய மித்திரன். [Kṣattiriyamittiran. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisami Grāmaṇi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor ; Madras. 1923. [3rd September, 3rd October and 3rd November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras. 1,200 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1238–1239. லக்ஷ்மி. Lakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly miscellaneous journal devoted to the advancement of the Tamilians.] Edited by K. S. Muttayya & Co. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [28th September and 29th October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. Vest & Co., Madras. 3,000 and 2,000 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1240–1242. மனோரஞ்சனி. [Manōranjani. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. A periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyangar. pp. 64 each. Published by K. Vijayam & Co. : Madras. 1923. [1st September, 15th and 31st October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2–8 per annum.

T. V. Kalyanasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1243–1244. முத்துராஜ மித்திரன். [Mutturāja Mittiran. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly pamphlet devoted to the advancement of the *Mudduraja* community.] Edited by T. C. Singāram. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1923. [15th October and 15th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

Jegam & Co., Dodsan Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1245–1254. நாடார்குல மித்திரன். [Nādārkula Mittiran. Vol. 4, Nos. 31 to 36 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 4. 'The friend of the *Nadar* community'.] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nādār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1923. [1st, 11th and 21st July, 1st, 11th and 21st August, 3rd, 10th 17th and 24th September 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2–8 per annum.

S. A. Muttu Nādār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta, 1,900, 1,900, 1888, 1,888, 1,800, 1,800, 1,775, 1,750, 1,750 and 1,775 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 50 at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1255. பிரஜானுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 19, No. 4. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Srirangam, 1923. [26th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

T. Jānakirāma Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 330 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1256–1258. செந்தமிழ். [Sentamil. Vol. 21, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1923. [5th and 29th October and 12th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.

Tirūnārayaṇa Ayyaṅgār. Tamil Sangam Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1259–1269 சரஸ்வதி. [Sarasvati. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 11. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by A. Mādhava Rāju. pp. 10, 10, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [25th December 1922, 21st January, 26th February 24th March, 17th April, 4th and 23rd June, 24th July, 23rd August, 27th September and 30th October 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, As. 1–6 each.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. (No. 1) 1,500 and (Nos. 2 to 11) 1,000 copies respectively.

1270–1274. தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamilar Nēsan. Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 7 and index to Vol. 6. 'The Tamilian's friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32, 32, 32, 32 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor; Madras. 1923. [28th September, 12th October, 13th November, 1st December and 13th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

V. C. Krisṇasāmi, Indian Printing Works, Madras. 800, 800, 600, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1275–1276. வைசியன். [Vaiśiyan. Vol. 1 Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Vaiśya* community.] Edited by S. V. K. Vīrabhadra Ceṭṭi. pp. 24 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Aruppukottai. [12th September and 13th October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi, Tāyināḍu Press, Tiruchengode. 1,500 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1277–1278. விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēkabōdini. Vol. 15, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 16, No. 1. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 58 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [17th and 31st October 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1279–1280. ஆற்காட் மிஷன் வர்த்தமானி. [Āṟkāt Misan Varttamāni. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by J. H. Warnshins. pp. 4 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Arni. 1923. [7th September and 5th October 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.

Rev. E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1281–1283. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 60, Nos. 10 to 12. Church of Sweden Mission monthly Journal.] Edited by B. Sjostrand. pp. 20, 22 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Tranquebar. 1923. [28th September, 1st November and 15th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.

B. Sjostrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 1,050 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 301 of the catalogne for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1284–1285. பாலியர் மித்திரன், [Bāliyar Mittiran. Vol. 31, Nos. 10 and 11. 'The Children's Friend'. A monthly magazine.] Edited by Y. G. Bounell. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [4th October and 2nd November 1923, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1286–1289. Catholic Truth Instructor. Vol. 13, Nos. 9 to 12. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 16, 16, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1923. [8th September, 3rd October, 5th November and 6th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1–6 each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1290–1292. தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [Dārul-Islām. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. Formerly known as Tattuva Islam, a monthly magazine.] Edited by B. Dāvūd Shā Sāhib. pp. 48, 62 and 64 respectively. Published by I. Abdur Rahman Sāhib : Madras. 1923. [29th September, 30th October and 30th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1293–1295. தெய்வபக்தன். [Deyvabaktan. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly Journal of religious interest.] Edited by P. S. Krisnamūrti Ayyar. pp. 20, 22 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor : Kumbakonam. 1923. [15th October, 12th November and 10th December 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1296–1297. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கதிபிகை. [Indiya Sudēsā Miṣanari Saṅgaddīpikai. Vol. 14, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one). 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 8 and 13 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [23rd October and 17th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price 4 annas per annum.

P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1298–1299. International Bible Reading Association. October and November 1923. A monthly. Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 32 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [21st September and 19th October 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 7,500 and 950 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 77, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1300. இஸ்லாமத விளக்கம். [Islāmadaviḷakkam. Vol. 1, No. 7. The Elucidator of the religion of *Islām*.] Edited by M. I. Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sahib. pp. 18. Published by the editor : Tenkasi. 1923. [13th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.

R. A. Gafur, Mīrania Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1301–1304. ஜாதிபேதமற்றோன் [Jāti Bēdamaṟṟōn. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly paper for the Catholic Indian (without Caste) Brotherhood League of South India.] Edited by S. M. Jñānaprakāsam. pp. 8 each. Published by G. David : Madras. 1923. [September, October, November and December 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.

T. Adi Nāyinār, Dharma Sīlan Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1305–1307. ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். [Jīvattannīr. June to August 1923. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āsirvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor : Tinnevelly. 1923. [10th August, 10th August and October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas per annum.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,250, 1,250 and 1,500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1308–1309. மாதர்போதினி. [Mādar Bōdini. Vol. 38, Nos. 10 and 11. 'The Magazine for the Home.] Edited by Miss. N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [4th October and 2nd November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1310–1311. மாதர்மித்திரி. Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 37, Nos. 2 and 3. 'Tamil Woman's Friend'.] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16 each. Published by the Women's Foreign Missionary Society : Madras. 1923. [August and September 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1312–1314. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 21, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Good Pastor'.] Edited by Rev. Mgr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.

Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,880 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1315. நாசரேத் திருச்சபை வர்த்தமானி. [Nāsarēttiruccabai Varttamāni. No. 5.] Edited by Rev. C. G. Stapley. pp. 6. Published by the editor : Nazareth. 1923. [September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 250 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1316–1317. நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். [Nigaḷkāla Sattiyam. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 and 11. 'The Present Truth'.] Edited by the S. D. A. Publishing House, Bangalore. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Bangalore. 1923. [1st October and 1st November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 1,600 and 1,500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1318–1330. ஸ்ரீ ராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakrisṇa Vijayam. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 11. 'Śrī Rāmakṛīṣṇa Paramahamsa's Triumph': a monthly Journal devoted to the spread of his teachings.] Edited by Brahmacāri Prabōda Caitanya and K. S. Rāmasāmi. pp. 36, 34, 34, 32, 32, 32, 32, 36, 32, 32, 38, 34 and 34 respectively. Published by the Rāmakrisṇa Mission: Madras. [22nd November and 20th December 1922, 25th January 22nd and 28th February 25th April, 19th May, 19th June, 8th August, 10th September, 3rd and 30th October and 24th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,000, 1,000, 750, 750, 750, 750, 750, 750, 750, 750, 750, 750 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 102, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

1331–1332. சைவம். [Śaivam. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 to 6 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one and Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly Journal devoted to Śaivism.] Edited T. Ādimula Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [10th September and 2nd November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.

T. V. Kalyaṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1333–1334. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 36, No. 12 and Vol. 37, No. 1. 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by Rev. Mishach Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [4th October and 2nd November 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1335–1337. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 9, Nos. 10 to 12. 'Formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger'.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1923. [29th September, 27th October and 28th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 86, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1338–1340. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். [Śēsunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan. Vol. 36, Nos. 10 to 12. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, s.j. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [27th September, 27th October and 27th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 4,750 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 87, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1341–1343. தமிழ்ச்சபைத் தீபிகை. [Tamilccabaiddīpikai. Vol. 6, Nos. 8 to 10. 'The Tamil Church Dīpikai'.] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jnānavolivu. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Cuddalore. 1923. [29th August, 29th September and 30th October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

Vest & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1344–1345. தாரகதூதன். [Tāraka Tūdan. Vol. 4, No. 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 to 3 in one). 'The Star Messenger'.] Edited by T. B. Bhāṣyācārya and C. T. Tiruvēnkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 6 and 24 respectively. Published by the editors: Coimbatore. 1923. [11th September and 10th December 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

C. T. Tiruvēnkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore. 600 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 89, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1346–1348. திருக்குடும்ப பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனாவிஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuḍumbappāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Visayappūngoṭtu. Vol. 13, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. J. L. Miranda s.j.: pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [15th September, 14th October and 14th November, 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 400, 400 and 375 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 90, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1349–1351. வைதிக ஹிந்து. [Vaidika Hindu. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 12 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one and 10 and 11 in one). A monthly religious journal in support of orthodox Hinduism.] Edited by T. K. Jagannādhācāri. pp. 6, 6 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [22nd September, 23rd October and 15th November 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 150, 150 and 100 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 92, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1352–1353. வேதமாணாக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப் பத்திரிகை. [Vēdamāṇākkar Aikkiya Sanga Mādāntarappattirigai. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 and 11. 'Associated Bible Students monthly magazine'.] Edited by the Associated Bible Students Union. pp. 8 each. Published by the A.B.S. Union: Madras. 1923. [5th October and 5th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.

E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 94, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1354–1357. விடியற்காலம். [Viḍiyarkālam. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 7. 'The Dawn': a Christian monthly Journal.] Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [15th July, 15th August, 15th September and 15th October 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 95, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1358. விஸிஷ்டாத்வைத ஸித்தாந்த போதன மாதபத்திரிகை. [Visiṣṭādvaita Siddānta Bōdanā Mādapattirigai. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly Journal devoted to the topics of the *Visiṣṭadvaita* system of philosophy and religion.] Edited by A. Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. [30th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 96, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1359–1361. சோதிட கலாநிதி. [Sōtiḍa Kalānidi. Vol. 1, Nos. 9, 10 and 12. 'The treasure of astrological science: A monthly Journal.] Edited by V. K. Vēlu Nāyakar. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1923. [16th September, 15th October and 16th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

A. K. Veṅkaṭācalam, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1362–1363. பேராசிரியன். [Pērāśiriyan. Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A montly Journal for Elementary School Master.] Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 16 and 32 respectively. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TELUGU—FICTION.

1364–1372. నవ్వులతోట. [Navvula Tōta, Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 14. A weekly journal containing tit-bits of fun.] Edited by K. Gurunādhamūrti. pp. 12, 8, 12, 10, 12, 12, 16, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by M. Sadānanda Mūrti: Masulipatam. 1923. [5th, 12th and 26th September, 3rd, 10th, 24th and 31st October and 14th and 21st November 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2–8 per annum.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. (Nos. 6 to 9) 300 (and Nos. 10 to 14) 400 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1373–1375. ఆంధ్రవైద్యసమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammelana Patrika. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly Journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Krisnamācāri. pp. 20, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1923. [28th September, 20th and 26th October 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. 400 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1376–1377. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 1, No. 12, and Vol. 2, No. 1. 'The Moonlight (or guide) to Āyurvēda'; a monthly publication devoted to various topics relating to *Āyurvēda*.] Edited by Messrs. P. C. A. & Co. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Peridepi (Nellore district). 1923. [25th October and 10th November 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2–8 per annum.

D. Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1378–1380. శ్రీధన్వంతరి. [Śrī) Dhanvantari. Vol. 3, Nos. 18 to 22 (Nos. 18 and 19 in one and Nos. 20 and 21 in one). An Āyurvēdic fortnightly.] Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 44, 36 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [19th October, 9th and 26th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1381. అనసూయ. [Anasūya. Vol. 5, No. 1. A monthly Journal devoted to the edification of Āndhra women.] Edited by V. Veṅkaṭaratnamma. pp. 64. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.

P. Lakṣmīnarasamma, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. 600 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1382–1384. ఆంధ్రలక్ష్మి. [Āndhra Lakṣmi. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly periodical devoted to the moral and religious advancement of the Āndhra women.] Edited by K. V. Ramanamma. pp. 50, 52 and 40 respectively. Published by K. Śivarāmayya: Berhampore. 1923. [6th October, 10th November and 10th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

K. Śivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmi Press, Berhampore. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1385–1387. నాటకకళ. [Nāṭaka Kala. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly devoted to various topics relating to dramatic art and literature.] Edited by K. M. V. Visvanātha Śarma. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1923. [1st September 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.

J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram. 250 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1388. ప్రబుద్ధాంధ్ర. [Prabundhāndhāndha. Vol. 3, No. 2. 'The Awakened Āndhra'. A monthly Journal devoted to literary, social and religious matters.] Edited by Śripāda Subrahmanya Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1923. [1st September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

M. Satireddi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27 at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1389–1394. శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. [Sruti Dharmasanjīvani. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 12 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one, 3 and 4 in one, 5 and 6 in one, 7 and 8 in one, 9 and 10 in one and 11 and 12 in one respectively). A fortnightly Journal conducted in deference of the four-fold Hindu Caste system.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 40, 30, 32, 40, 38 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [15th June, 15th July, 17th August, 20th September, 15th October, 19th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Sruti Dharma Sanjivani Press, Bezwada. 700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1395–1396. వైశ్య. [Vaiśya. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly Journal for the advancement of the Vaiśyas.] Edited by P. Svāmi Bābu. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Narasannapet (Ganjam district). 1923. [2nd and 23rd October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1397–1398. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 15, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Srīnivāsa. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India. 1923. [4th October and 2nd November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,630 and 1,730 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1399–1400. ఆర్కాట్ మిషన్ వర్తమాని. [Ārkāt Miṣanvartamāni. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warnshins. pp. 4 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1923. [7th September and 25th October 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.

No. 2. Rev. E. C. Scudder, A. A. M. Press, Arni; No. 3. A. Munisāmi, Srī Sārada Press, Chittoor. 50 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1401–1402. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 10, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Children's Friend'. A monthly magazine. Edited by Mrs. Tencate. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [4th October and 2nd November 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 6,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1403. (The) International Sunday School Lessons. 4th quarter, 7th October 1923. Edited by Rev. Wm. Owen. pp. 40. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [27th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,600 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1404–1406. క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhini. Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 32 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [26th September, 24th October and 19th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1–6 each.

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1407–1408. పద్మశాలి. [Padmasāli. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of the *Padmasāli* community.] Edited by N. Cinnayya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Appiarājupeta (Cuddapah district). 1923. [17th October and 5th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2–8 per annum.

M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 350 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1409. రెడ్డిరాణి. [Reḍḍirāṇi. Vol. 1, No. 1. An illustrated monthly devoted to the interests of the Reḍḍi community.] Edited by M. Saṭṭi Reḍḍi. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

1410–1411. శైవ ధర్మప్రకాశిక. [Śaiva Dharma Prakāśika. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. 'The Light of Śaiva Cult'. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [30th August and 18th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.
S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Srutidharmasañjīvani Press, Bezwada. 400 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 90 of the catalogue fo the quarter ending March 1923.]

1412. శైవరహస్యబోధిని. [Śaivarahasya-bōdhini. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Exposition of the Secrets of Śaiva religion'. A bi-monthly journal.] Edited by M. Nāgalinga Śāstri. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Tenali. [12th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.
P. V. Narasimham, Srī Vidyā Gaṇapati Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

1413–1414. సారస్వత సర్వస్వము. [Sārasvatasarvasvamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by E. Rāmabhadracayanulu. pp. 64 and 58 respectively. Published by the editor: Tanuku. 1923. [1st and 26th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1415–1416. సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 35, No. 12 and Vol. 36, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [4th October and 2nd November 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 3,000 and 3,200 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1417–1419. స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. [Strīlakorakaina Vartamānamulu. Vol. 26, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Mrs. McCauley pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [26th September, 24th October and 22nd November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.
Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 510 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1420–1421. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Baptistu. Vol. 47, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. B. McLaurin. pp. 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Ramapatnam (Nellore district). 1923. [10th October and 10th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.
E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 500 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1422–1424. తెలుగు లూధరన్ సబ్బాతుబడిపాఠములు. [Telugu Lūtharan Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu. Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [26th September, 24th October and 19th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.
Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,620, 1,620 and 1,621 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending Sepember 1923.]

1425–1427. శ్రీవైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Srī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the Srīvaiṣṇavās.] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 44, 38 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district). 1923. [31st July, 28th August and 30th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.
S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Srī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1428–1430. వేకువచుక్క. [Vēkuvacukka. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Morning Star'. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. O. David. pp. 8 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [27th July 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.
W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1431–1443. యుద్ధధ్వని. [Yuddhadhvani. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 12. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Commissioner Sukh Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the Salvation Army: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [20th and 22th December 1922, 31st January, 7th March, 8th April, 9th May, 5th June, 5th July, 8th August, 1st September, 4th October, 12th November and 6th December 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 850 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 421 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1444. ప్రారంభవిద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 12, No. 9. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to elementary schools.] Edited by V. Śāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32. Published by Rama & Co. : Ellore. 1923. [8th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1445. ప్రాథమిక విద్య. [Prāthamika Vidya. Vol. 1, No. 10. A monthly educational magazine for the advancement of elementary education.] Edited by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 16. Published by the editor : Cocanada. 1923. [3rd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 600 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1446–1455. ఉపాధ్యాయబోధిని. [Upādhāyābōdhini. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 8, 11 and 12 (in one). Vol. 5, Nos. 2 and 5 and Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by M. Sāmba Śiva Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Guntur. 1921, 1922 and 1923. [3rd September, 5th October, 6th November, 1st December 1921, 5th April, 5th July and 7th October 1922 and 22nd September, 23rd October and 20th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

(Vol. 4, No. 5 to Vol. 5, No. 5). K. Veṅkaṭappayya, Candrika Press, Guntur (Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 6), Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur (Vol. 4, No. 5 to Vol. 6, No. 5). 500 copies each and (No. 6) 550 copies respectively.

[Last issue (Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3) noticed in entry No. 12, at page 311 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1456–1459. విద్యార్థి. [Vidyārthi. Vol. 1. Nos. 16 to 19. 'The student'. A fortnightly journal devoted to national education and Telugu literature.] Edited by K. Sītarāmayya. pp. 24. each. Published by the editor : Bezwada. 1923. [27th September, 27th October, 20th November and 17th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

1460. ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 21, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 48. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn : Kottakal. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 400 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1461–1462. കവന കൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48 and 96 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn : Kottakal. 1923. [21st September and 16th October 1923 respectively.]

P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakaḷ. 700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1463–1467. ಆರೋಗ್ಯಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārōgyacandrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5. 'The Health.' A monthly medical journal.] Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 36, 42, 44, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [31st August, 10th, 12th and 31st October and 30th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 per annum.

Thompson & Co.: Minerva Press, Madras. 4,000, 4,000, 4,000, 2,000 and 2,000, copies respectively.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1468–1469. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 21 and 22 respectively. Published by Chr. Maben : Mangalore. 1923. [18th October and 17th November 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 800 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1470–1472. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಅಂಜ್. [Jejucā Kāljācō Añj. Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [28th September, 29th October and 28th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

HINDI (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1473–1477. हिन्दीप्रचारक. [Hindī Pracāraka. Vol. 1, Nos. 22 to 26. A fortnightly periodical for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by Hriṣīkēśa Śarma Tailaṅg. pp. 16 each. Published by Harihara Śarma : Madras. [12th and 25th October, 10th and 26th November and 9th December 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracar Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1478–1479. Tedim Thu Ki Zak Na Lai, Vol. 4, Nos. 9 and 10. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News. Edited by Rev. J. Herbert Cope. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [1st September and 12th October 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1480–1483. Health and Infant Welfare. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). An Anglo-Tamil miscellaneous monthly.] Edited by Miss. Anna Thomas. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Tinnevelly. 1923. [20th August, 20th September, 20th October and 7th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,200 1,200, 1,200 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1484–1490. (The) Jungle Wallah. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 25 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one, 11 and 12 in one, 14 and 15 in one, 16 and 17 in one, 18 to 21 in one and 22 to 25 in one). A weekly miscellaneous. Edited by C. D. Pārthasārathi Cetti. pp. 12, 12, 8, 12, 8, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [31st July, 8th and 15th August, 1st September, 16th October and 17th and 30th November 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 12 per annum.

P. Sanmukham & Co.'s Press, Madras. 330, 330, 330, 330, 330, 325 and 325 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1491–1492. (The) Presidency Postman. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. The Organ of the Madras Presidency Postman's Union. Edited by S. Satyamūrti. pp. 8 and 10 respectively. Published by V. Bālasubrahmanyam : Madras. 1923. [30th September and 31st October 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 1–4 per annum.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,500 and 5,000 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1493–1494. (The) Good Samaritan. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly record of spiritual progress devoted to full Gospel Evangelism. Edited by Y. Samuel. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [18th September 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH (TAMIL)—RELIGION—*concld.*

1495. மறவர்குல தூதன். [Maravar Kuladūtan. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Maravar Herald.'] Edited by A. Durasingarāja Pāndiyan. pp. 30. Published by the editor : Tuticorin. 1923. [24th September 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. 750 copies.

[Sample copy noticed in entry No. 48, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1496. St. Paul's High School Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 5. Edited by Robert Jñānamuttu. pp. 48. Published by Rev. H. C. McPherson : Madras. 1923. [22nd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 4.

P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 250 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]

1497. Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 23, No. 4. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Venkataranga Rao. pp. 10. Published by the Secretary of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Madras. 1923. [27th November 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 770 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1498-1499. (The) Presidency Postman. Vol. 1, Nos 2 and 3. 'The Organ of the Madras Presidency Postman's Union. Edited by S. Satyamūrti. pp. 8 and 10 respectively. Published by V. Bālasubrahmanyam : Madras. 1923. [30th September and 31st October 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1–4 per annum.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,500 and 5,000 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

1500. Noble College Leader. Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by K. S. R. Appa Rao. pp. 24. Published by the Principal, Noble College : Masulipatam. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.

M. Kirshna Rao, Krisnā Svadēsi Press, Masulipatam. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1501. Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 21, No. 4. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Venkataranga Rao. pp. 10. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : Madras. 1923. [12th November 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1502. (The) Old Students' Magazine, Central High School, Mercara. No. 1. October 1923. A quarterly. Edited by B. S. Kuṣalappa. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Mercara. 1923. [13th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Ch. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1503–1512. ஆர்ய தர்மம். [Āryadarmam. Vol. 8, Nos. 33 to 42. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkatarāma Śāstri and P. Pañcāpakēśa Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by V. S. Veṅkatarāma Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1923. [20th 27th September, 4th, 11th and 25th October and 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

V. Śrīnivāśa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1513–1516. ஸமரஸ ஸன்மார்க்க போதினி. [Samarasa Sanmārgga Bōdini. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly devoted to the exposition of the righteous path reconsiling differing religions creeds.] Edited by Śvaminātha Śarma. pp. 24, 30, 25 and 25 respectively. Published by the editor: Svāmimalai (Tanjore district.) [12th June, 1st and 28th October and 20th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 400 copies each.

TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1517–1519. ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya Nāyuḍu. pp. 44, 16 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [2nd October, 1st and 27th November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000, 500 and 1,000 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1520–1522. దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadīpika. Vol. 14, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Māhadēva Śāstri. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1923. [27th September, 5th November and 1st December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 800, 850 and 850 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1523–1527. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ [Konkṇi Dirvem. Vol. 12, Nos. 19 to 23. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 11, 11, 11, 11 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1923. [1st and 16th October, 2nd and 16th November and 3rd December 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 900 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1528–1529. ப்ரஹ்ம வித்யா. [Brahma Vidyā. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Knowledge of the Supreme.' A monthly religious journal.] pp. 16 and 38 respectively. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācāri: Conjeeveram. 1922. [6th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 425 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1530. విశిష్టాద్వైత సిద్ధాంత బోధనా మాస పత్రిక. [Viśiṣtādvaita Siddhānta Bōdhanā Māsapatrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to the exposition on topics relating to *Viśiṣtādvaita* system of philosophy and religion.] Edited by A. Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu. pp. 24. Published by the editor. Madras. [13th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1531–1534. Stri Dharma. Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 7, No. 1. The official organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 16 each. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1923. [15th August, 15th September, 15th October and 15th November 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.

B. Raṅga Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 425, 425, 400 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]